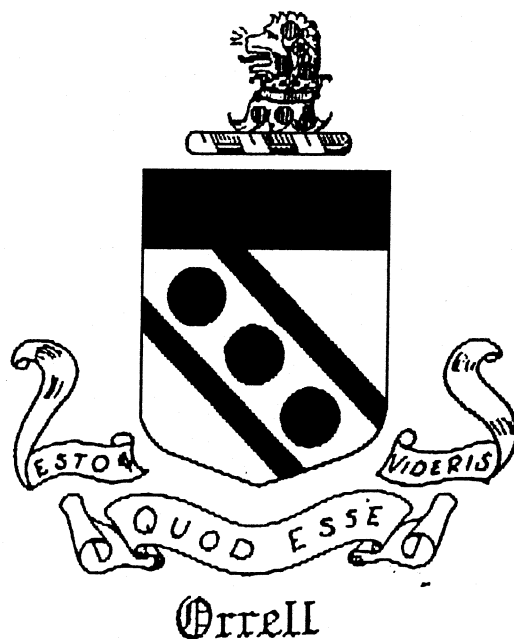


# ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr & Mary Hunt of Maryland***



by  
***Robert Stanley Orrell  
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III***





# ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr & Mary Hunt of Maryland***

*by*

***Robert Stanley Orrell  
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III***

**EDITED BY BRENDA ORRELL NOAH**

**Library of Congress Control Number 00-091406**

**ALL RIGHTS RESERVED**

**PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

*No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage and retrieval system without the written permission of the author.*

***PUBLISHED BY:***

***ROBERT STANLEY ORRELL***

***5180 TAYLOR AVENUE***

***PORT ORANGE, FLORIDA 32127***



## ***Other Books by***

### **Robert Stanley Orrell**

#### **Orrell Family Association - 'The First Four Years'**

Copyright © 23 June 1990

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 90-61710)

Co-Authored by:

**Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III** (Catonsville, Maryland)

**Robert Stanley Orrell** (South Daytona, Florida)

**Terence Anthony David Orrell** (Bolton, England)

#### **In Daddy's Footsteps**

(Collection of original poems inspired by **Robert Lee Orrell**)

Copyright © 1991

#### **Daniel Black Orrell**

#### **And His Descendants**

#### **With The Banks Family**

Copyright © 1991

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 91-60316)

#### **Those Who Served**

Biographical Sketches of Orrell Soldiers

Who Fought In The War Between The States

Copyright © 20 June 1992

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 92-93021)

#### **Orrell Family Association - 'The Second Four Years'**

Copyright © 18 June 1994

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 94-92130)

Co-Authored by:

**Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III** (Catonsville, Maryland)

**Robert Stanley Orrell** (South Daytona, Florida)

**Terence Anthony David Orrell** (Bolton, England)

**Orrell Family in the U.S. Census**

Copyright © June 1994  
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 94-92127)

**Ancestors & Relatives of Robert Stanley Orrell**

Copyright © December 1996  
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 96-071328)

**Daniel Black Orrell And His Descendants**

(2nd Edition)  
Copyright © 1997  
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 97-65325)

**Those Fightin' Kin**

Biographical sketches of my relatives  
who fought for the Confederacy  
Copyright © December 1998  
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 98-68346)

**Orrell Family Records On CD-ROM**

1999  
Co-authored with Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III

**BOOKS IN PROGRESS:**

**Four Brothers: John, David, James & Charles Banks**

**The Knight Family**

**The Roberts Family**

**The Stanley Family**

**Carnes, Hughart, & Newhouse Families of  
Kanawha County, West Virginia**

## **Other Books by**

**Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III**

### **Orrell Family Association - 'The First Four Years'**

Copyright © 23 June 1990

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 90-61710)

Co-Authored by:

**Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III** (Catonsville, Maryland)

**Robert Stanley Orrell** (South Daytona, Florida)

**Terence Anthony David Orrell** (Bolton, England)

### **Werner Family Listings in the Baltimore City Directory, 1864 - 1930**

September, 1990

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 90-62752)

### **Eckert Family Listings in the Baltimore City Directory, 1864 - 1930**

September, 1990

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 90-62755)

### **Palestine Lodge No. 189, 1891 - 1991**

#### **'The First Hundred Years'**

Copyright © May 1991

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 90-63399)

### **Orrell Family Records at the Maryland State Archives**

Copyright © 20 June 1992

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 92-93020)

### **Orrell Family Association - 'The Second Four Years'**

Copyright © 18 June 1994

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 94-92130)

Co-Authored by same authors as 'The First Four Years'

### **History of the Simmont Family of Baltimore, Maryland**

Copyright © 24 November 1994 (Thanksgiving)

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 94-68596)

### **Ancestors & Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV**

Copyright © 25 December 1995 (Christmas)

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 95-69601)

## **Flag Tag Gate**

June 1997

Documenting The Shameful Behavior Of The State Of Maryland's  
Motor Vehicle Administration In Their Illegal Revocation Of  
The Organizational Logo License Tags Of The Maryland Division  
Of The Sons Of Confederate Veterans  
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 97-65979)  
Co-Authored with: **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV**

## **Orrell Family Records On CD-ROM**

1999

Co-authored with **Robert Stanley Orrell**

### **A Series of Books on the Allied Lines of Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III**

*Descendants of Thomas J. Niblett and Elizabeth Phillips of Talbot County, Maryland*  
*Descendants of Nicholas and Catherine Broadway of Talbot County, Maryland*  
*Descendants of Richard and Elinor Dudley of Talbot County, Maryland*  
*Descendants of Joseph Finley Kyle and Matilda Scotten of Pennsylvania*  
*Descendants of Conrad Wildensteiner and Anna Margaretha Lohin of Germany*  
*Descendants of Herman F. Kirmes and Annie Lange of Germany and Baltimore, Maryland*  
*Descendants of Gottlieb F. Eckert & Caroline Zimmermann of Germany and Baltimore, Maryland*  
*Descendants of Nicholas and Mary Gross of Germany and Baltimore, Maryland*  
*Descendants of Alexander Coleman and Margaret Ann Hartlove of Baltimore, Maryland*  
*Descendants of George W. Henrickle Sr. and Ellen Jane Gill of Baltimore, Maryland*  
*Descendants of Heinrich and Margaretha Werner of Germany and Baltimore, Maryland*  
*Descendants of Anton Mallej and Francesca Parhver of Bohemia and Baltimore, Maryland*  
*Descendants of Anton Rytina of Bohemia and Baltimore, Maryland*  
*Descendants of Jacob Martinek of Bohemia and Baltimore, Maryland*

### **BOOKS IN PROGRESS:**

*Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV Who Fought in the  
War Between The States*

*Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV Who Fought in the  
Revolutionary War*

**Robert Stanley Orrell and Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III**  
are currently considering several joint genealogical  
collaborations on various branches of the Orrell family

In 1987, I was returning home from a very frustrating research trip to North Carolina. Just like a flash going off, this poem came to me. I pulled off on the shoulder of the road and wrote this poem in five minutes!

### THE GENEALOGIST

What makes a Genealogist? What makes him tick?  
Does he research for profit or just for a kick?

His friends think he's crazy - he's finally lost his mind;  
But he's in his glory - he's one of a kind!

He spends hours searching records with his long list of needs;  
Then he finds out the courthouse burned; there are no records or deeds!

So he's off to the cemetery to find an old tombstone;  
After searching all day, he finally decides it's gone.

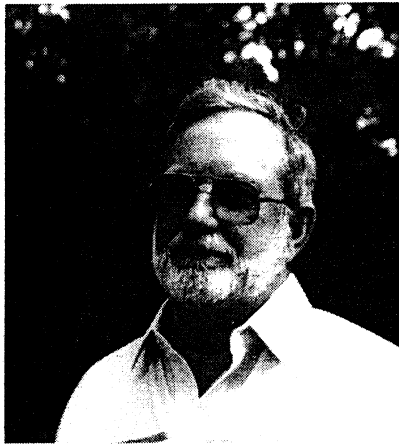
Stopping by the local library to use the microfilm reader;  
Half way through a roll of film time's up on the parking meter!

By now he's frustrated, his hard work's for naught;  
So he heads back for home to collect a new thought.

The mail just arrived, he's been waiting for a letter;  
To bring him new info, to make him feel better.

So he sits back and sighs and records the new information;  
Already he's thinking about next year's vacation!

Robert Stanley Orrell © 1987



# About The Author

Robert Stanley Orrell

I was born in 1944 in Miami, Florida, the second of six children of **Robert Lee Orrell** and **Georgia Ruth Stanley**. After several moves around the state we settled in the Daytona Beach, Florida area where I still live today. After high school graduation in 1962, I embarked on a glorious career as a charter boat skipper. My first inspirations to write came from the many days on the ocean. I started writing poetry, telling of everyday experiences. Other than a two year hitch in the Army (1965-1967) as a Military Policeman operating a patrol boat in Vietnam, I spent the next sixteen years on the ocean. I finally I burned out and moved on. In 1980 I joined a plastic manufacturing company, working my way up to plant manager. After a corporate merger left me without a job in 1988, I have worked for myself since.

I have been heavily involved in family research since my dad died in 1977. When giving the undertaker information for the death certificate, I found I didn't even know my grandfather's name! This started the ball rolling. In addition, Alex Haley's *Roots* miniseries was just becoming popular. Within a few months I was hooked! I became totally obsessed with learning more of my ancestors. Genealogy is a burning passion with me. I take several research trips around the country each year in search of my elusive ancestors. I have to know where they came from and why they moved from state to state. I want to know how they lived and the jobs they worked to raise a family. I want to know how they fought for their country, whether it was Indian Wars, the War Between the States, and the wars fought around the world.

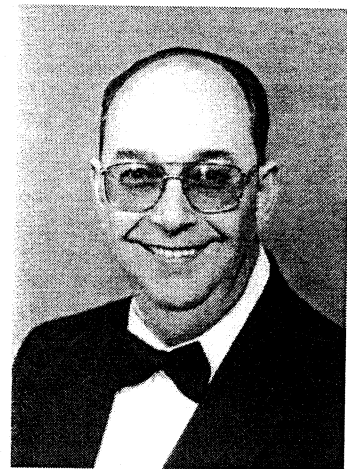
My first writing assignment was writing a monthly newsletter for a sport fishing club of which I was a member back in the sixties. I banged away on an old IBM Selectric typewriter and went through plenty of whiteout. I wrote several fishing columns in local magazines and newspapers for many years. I also wrote a monthly newsletter for the local genealogy society. I have written and self-published eleven books (two were co-authored with **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III** and **Terence A. D. Orrell**). For many years I wrote and published the *Orrell Family Association Newsletter*. I am currently working on five more books. Hopefully, my efforts will be preserved for future generations to enjoy.

*Robert S. Orrell*



# About The Author

**Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III**



I was born in June, 1949, in Baltimore. I attended public school and graduated from Baltimore City College High School in 1967, later graduating from the University of Maryland Baltimore County Campus (UMBC) with a B.A. degree in Social Work and Sociology. I briefly studied Criminal Justice in the Master's program at the University of Baltimore.

I am the son of **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Jr.** and **Jean Catherine Orrell**. My son, **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV**, has authored one book and co-authored another with his dad.

I am employed by **Samuel Shapiro & Co., Inc.**, a large Customs Broker - Freight Forwarder at their corporate headquarters at the World Trade Center in Baltimore. I work as a Technical Support Coordinator in the computer department and also serve as their webmaster.

I am married to the former **Nora Skerry** of Ellicott City, Maryland, an investigator for the Food and Drug Administration. We reside in Rivera Beach, Anne Arundel County, Maryland with our two dogs.

I am the founder of the **Orrell Family Association** and have written a total of 31 books. In addition to writing about genealogy I have written two books on the Masonic Fraternity and one book about the Sons of Confederate Veterans.

My other interests include traveling, following the stock market, and planning for retirement.

My current project is developing the Orrell Family Association website, which I hope will be operational by Fall, 2000.

*Reverdy L. Orrell III*





# Table of Contents

Acknowledgments.....	a
Foreword.....	b
Orrell Family History.....	c
Introduction.....	d
First Generation.....	1
Second Generation.....	13
Third Generation.....	23
Fourth Generation.....	33
Fifth Generation.....	53
Sixth Generation.....	87
Seventh Generation.....	133
Eighth Generation.....	189
Final Thoughts.....	227
Index.....	228

Genealogy begins as an interest, becomes a hobby, continues as an avocation, takes over as an obsession and in its last stages becomes an incurable disease!

# Acknowledgments

Thanks to our parents, who taught us great family values and gave us the wisdom to succeed in anything we ever wanted to.

Thanks to our wives, who patiently sat at home while we were trekking up and down the highway in pursuit of our ever-elusive relatives.

Thanks to **Richard Orrell**, Reb's uncle and the first person Bob ever contacted in 1978 for information on the Orrell Family.

Thanks to **Geraldine Larsen**; **Gertrude Boyd**, **Ola Barrett** of Sun City, California; **Willa Orrell** of Urbana, Missouri; **Sue Overturf** of Livermore, California; **Ruth Rowan** of Bolivar, Missouri; **Fern Williams** of Rialto, California; **Dortha Crowder** of Royal, Arkansas; and **Doctor Ann Klepper** of Ada, Oklahoma for contributing regularly to the **Orrell Family Newsletter** with their many notes and clippings.

Thanks to **Rosemon Orrell Tempfer** of Texas and her brother, **Jim Orrell**. Thanks to **Mike O'Rell** of Manhattan Beach, California; **Norma Orrell Morby** of Forestburg, Texas and **Violet Orrell French** of Memphis, Tennessee for help on their respective families.

Thanks to **David Oliver Orrell** of Columbus, Ohio, who inspired both of us with his dedication and early research on the Orrell Family.

Thanks to **Ed** and **Cathy Orrell** of Anywhere, USA for their valued friendship and support.

Thanks to **Terence A. D. Orrell** of Bolton, England for his expertise and wisdom in researching the early Orrell families in England. Although we haven't met face to face, we both consider Terry a true friend and colleague.

There are many more persons who have helped in this project by sending clippings, stories, pictures and documents.

And last but not least, thanks to the copy manager at Office Depot for putting up with Bob while he copied this book!

*To all of you, a big thanks  
from  
**Reb and Bob***



# *Foreword*

*by*

*Brenda Orrell Noah*

What a feat, what a chore, what a gift to the Orrell family. When my brother, **Robert Stanley Orrell**, asked me to edit his latest Orrell book, I had no idea how comprehensive it would be. This book, which is a joint effort by Bob and **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III**, contains over 1000 Orrells and their families. The information on the Orrells in this book is a product of years of research by Bob and Reb and quite a few other Orrell researchers that they have corresponded with over the years. Much of the data is well documented. Some of it is "family tradition" or information passed down from generation to generation within the families.

Although there may be some mistakes due to the volume of data, every effort was made to give an accurate history of this Orrell family. For example, Bob's family line was not included because he could not prove the connection. Even though he has strong clues as to the connection, there was not enough evidence to state it as fact. So why did Bob and Reb publish this Orrell Book? Because they wanted to share their vast knowledge obtained from many years of tedious, but exciting, research with other researchers and future generations.

Through the years, Bob and Reb have written quite a few books about the Orrell families, the Orrell fighting men, and families related to the Orrells. They also wrote and published the *Orrell Family Association Newsletter* for many years and put the **Orrell Family Records** (including pictures and documents) on CD-ROM. Presently, they answer questions and put Orrell researchers in touch with each other through the **Orrell Family Genforum** on the Internet.

Several years ago, being Bob's sister and new at genealogy, I was fortunate enough to be shown the "ropes" first-hand by the expert. One of the biggest thrills of my life was a trip that Bob and I took to Tennessee and North Carolina. We attended a genealogy conference, went to the Nashville Archives and the Raleigh Archives, and went to see the old home place of our ancestor, **Daniel Black Orrell**, in North Carolina. On that trip I learned the thrill of tramping through cemeteries looking for ancestors' names on tombstones, straining to read old documents on microfilm readers, holding an original will from 1781 in my own two hands, and the excitement of making even the smallest discovery after hours of pouring through old records. If Bob and Reb could take everyone on such a trip to teach them about their heritage, I'm sure they would.

In his foreword as editor of one of Bob's books, Reb said "The Orrell family is lucky to have a man such as **Bob Orrell** documenting and recording its heritage in America. Bob has spent many years, thousands of hours, and thousands of dollars researching and documenting the history of the Orrell family." I would like to add that the Orrell family is also very lucky to have a man such as **Reb Orrell** doing the same. As Bob put it "genealogy is a burning passion with me." How lucky we, and future generations, are that Bob and Reb have this passion.

## ORRELL FAMILY HISTORY

Until 1100 A.D. most of the people in Europe had only one name. As the towns became more populated, individual surnames originated for the purpose of more specific identification. Usually the name was derived from the person's job, such as-- miller; carpenter, miner, shoemaker, etc or the area in which the person lived, such as-- river, hill, etc.

The surname **Orrell** is locational in origin: meaning *of Orrell*, which is a small township in the county of Lancashire, England. The old English spelling was **Orhul**, translated to mean *a place where metallic ore is found* or *ore in the hills*.

There is much speculation as to the origin of the first Orrell, but I will stay with the documented proof shown here. The earliest Orrell we know of was **Richard de Orhul (Richard of Orrell)** who held a small parcel of land during the reign of Richard I in 1189-1199 A.D. Also, many, many variations of spelling and meaning of the name have been found, but there again, I will stay with the most common and documented version.

The Coat of Arms originated as a pattern painted on a knight's battle shield. Later this pattern was woven into the knight's surcoat, which he wore over his armor. Many times the knight's horse would wear a fancy surcoat with the knight's coat of arms. As more designs were created, they were registered, listing the knight's name and exact description of their coat of arms. This would give each family member his own Coat of Arms. The first son could use his father's crest, but any other sons had to change their coat of arms somewhat. So, with any coat of arms, one might find many, many, variations registered in the Heraldic Archives. The Orrell that the Coat of Arms on the cover of this book is registered to is unknown. We use it as a generic Coat of Arms just to give everyone an idea what their own Coat of Arms may have looked like. Also, throughout the book several different Coat of Arms are displayed for the same reason.

Probably the two biggest reasons for people immigrating to the United States were economic and religious. They were searching for a better life, looking for religious freedom, looking for new and fertile land to farm, and for some to escape imprisonment for a petty crime for which they had been convicted. They all shared a common dream - a dream of a new and better life.

Most of the early Orrells in the United States received a tract of land to settle if transported to the United States from England. In the middle to late 1600s and into the early 1700s, several Orrells were documented as arriving in Maryland and Virginia. Among them were **John Orrell, Thomas Orrell, Alexander Orrell, Ralph Orrell, Robert Orrell** and **Henry Orrell** are some of the ones found in Maryland and Virginia. With the exception of our subject, **John Orrell, Sr**, very little is known of them. Immigration records were non-existent then. Many early records were lost or burned. Researchers have to depend on old, hand written records to 'find' and trace an ancestor. Without these records, information on the family could not be found.

In the late 1700s many families moved west and south as the coastal regions became settled. People were naturally eager to move on, to settle new territory, and to find new farming land. North Carolina and Ohio were the first two states settled by our Orrell families after leaving Maryland. From there, Indiana, Missouri, Tennessee and Texas were just some of the states the Orrells moved to.

Today, Orrells are found in almost every state.

# INTRODUCTION

This project has been on the drawing board for many years. Reb and Bob have been researching together during the summers since 1988. In the early days it meant driving hundreds of miles to a research facility armed with notepads and pencils, relentlessly extracting information all day, breaking only long enough for a quick hot dog then back to work, arriving back at the house at dark to sort and load all of the notes into large notebooks. Do they still make those things?

After several years of this, Reb made to jump to a Comodore computer and replaced his old IBM typewriter. Not long after Bob purchased a Tandy computer to replace his old IBM Selectric. Notes were quickly organized into a genealogy program and stored. Soon a laser printer replaced the old dot matrix. Book-quality reports were printed and notes made for the next research trip. Talk was ongoing about gathering enough information for a small book on the Orrell Family. It wasn't long until the old computers would not hold all of the information. State of the art computers were ordered which held a giant 40 megs of memory. Today one program uses more memory! The latest and fastest computers, laser printers, writeable CD ROMs, scanners and the internet have greatly enhanced one's ability to research, in some cases, never having to leave the house. From that first conversation about compiling a book on the Orrell Family, 39 books have been published by Reb and Bob!

Nothing will ever replace the thrill of digging through old books and reading roll after roll of microfilm, hoping to find just one small shred of information relating to the family. Most of the state archives will allow the researcher to call up the original document and actually hold it. In most cases the original material has been microfilmed for ease of researching and to save destruction of the old records. A lot of the newer researchers will never experience the joys and heartaches of finding a parking place, walking several blocks to the library, breathing the dust from the old books and microfilm, or stomping through a cemetery just hoping to find a long lost relative among the many hard-to-read graves. The internet has revolutionized researching and we whole-heartedly support that method of researching just as long as the information received is well documented.

This book was researched the old fashioned way. Reb and Bob spent many, many hours in the Maryland Hall of Records, Maryland Historical Society, Peabody Library, Baltimore City Archives and the North Carolina State Archives. In addition, hundreds of letters were written in the early days to any Orrell found in phone books around the country, in hopes that someone would return the questionnaire and share their family stories and pictures. Many friends have been made through the research and the publication of the *Orrell Family Association Newsletter*. We will never forget the summer family reunions, meeting new friends and sharing stories and information throughout the day. A lot of information for this book came from these meetings. Now, a simple click of the mouse will put you in contact with anyone in the world in less than a minute! In the early days of research it took a week or more for a letter to reach our colleague **Terence Orrell** in Bolton, England. Now we are in constant contact via email. Bob started the **Orrell Family GenForum** on the internet for persons wishing to post a query on their Orrell relatives or just to make contact with other Orrell researchers. We have made more contacts through the internet in two years than we did in 20 years of letter writing!

Many of the documents and pictures in this book were sent in by others interested in sharing their family notes with the authors. A large percentage of the documents had to be purchased from state archives or state vital statistics, making the research very expensive. In 1980 most documents were \$2.00. Now a lot of the documents cost \$10.00 or more. A few of the state archives have a fifty year clause. This means any vital document more than fifty years old is open to the public. A few years ago I was researching in the North Carolina State Archives when the microfilmed vitals were released. Needless to say, I copied 79 Orrell death certificates at 25¢ each. Before that, we had to call up the vitals book and use an extraction form to record information from the death certificates. One of the most expensive parts of this project was the service records from the War Between The States. I found 89 Orrells that had served both the Union and Confederacy. The records were \$10.00 each!

What constantly amazes me is how any records at all survived for three hundred years! Wars and fires were the most common causes of records being lost. Also, some of the early clerks would carry records home at night for safe keeping. Well, some of them didn't make it back to the courthouse!

Just to think that the main subject of this book, **John Orrell, Sr**, was in Maryland one hundred years before the United States came about is mind boggling! And at least one Orrell was in Maryland, two in Virginia and one in South Carolina prior to that!

It's hard to imagine just how hard of a life the early settlers must have had, trying to scratch out a living farming and raising a few cattle and hogs to live on. Some of the families decided to pack up and move south and west looking for more and better land to farm, always dreaming of a new and better life. Some of the families settled in North Carolina, Indiana, Tennessee, Oklahoma, Missouri and Texas. After the War Between The States quite a few even moved on to the west and settled in California, Oregon, Idaho and Washington State. It's hard to imagine the hardship these families must have endured on these trips. We complain about taking a trip on the interstates today. These early settlers had to walk hundreds of miles carrying all of their earthly possession in a beat-up wagon, hoping to find a piece of ground on which to settle and start a farm.

Everyone who reads this book should pause a minute and thank the early Orrells for their existence today.

By the time this book is printed, the Orrell Family will have its own website. Reb has spent many, many hours designing this site. The Orrell Family should be proud of the work Reb has done on this project. Check it out at: **[www.orrellfamily.com](http://www.orrellfamily.com)**

Be sure to visit the Orrell Family GenForum on the World Wide Web. This is a question and answer site that anyone can participate in.

Visit the Orrell Family GenForum at: **[www.genforum.com/Orrell/#search](http://www.genforum.com/Orrell/#search)**

Contact Bob via email at: **[olebob@n-jcenter.com](mailto:olebob@n-jcenter.com)**

Contact Reb via email at: **[reborrell@yahoo.com](mailto:reborrell@yahoo.com)**



# **First Generation**



## *First Generation*

---

**John Orrell, Sr** was born about 1653. I, along with many others researching this family, have not found any conclusive evidence as to John's birthplace or parents. It is not known if he was born in Maryland or England. Orrell researcher **Terence A. D. Orrell** of Bolton, England speculates that John was the son of **John Orrell** who was the son of **Thomas Orrell** of England. I have included here (with permission) the notes of **Terence Orrell** on the possible parents of **John Orrell, Sr**:

### **John Orrell, Sr - A Possible Father**

Here is the information as promised that I think substantiates further the premise that **John Orrell** of Cambridge was the son of an earlier **John Orrell** (living 1676) who was himself of the Orrell family of Cheshire line of descent.

"While looking at the Family Tree Maker Home site on the net I used the search engine and found some Orrell references. I looked at a few and found them frustrating as they included Worrell, Correll, Morrell etc., One of the last ones that I found was a User Home site for the Frazier family which included an **Aaron Coppock** whose place of birth was given as Chester, England and who was stated to have married a **Mary Orrell** born about 1663 in England the daughter of **Moses Orrell** and **Martha Scarborough**. I had never heard of a **Moses Orrell**, but the surname Coppock seemed to ring a bell. On looking further I found that Sarah daughter of Aaron and Mary was born in 1690 in Mobberley in Cheshire. One of the Orrell families in Cheshire in that period lived in Mobberley which was interesting. But as I say I had never heard of a Moses, still the name Coppock sounded familiar. I checked in my pedigree of the Orrell family and found that **Robert Orrell** of Knutsford in Cheshire, (about two miles away from Mobberley and cousin of **Robert Orrell** of Mobberley, had married in 1697, **Hannah Coppock**, which is why the name seemed to strike a cord. I then decided to check in my world family tree discs supplied with my software and found another reference to the same Mary and **Aaron Coppock** in Volume 4 No. 1236 and in this discovered that **Hannah Coppock** was Aaron's sister. Mary would seem to be unconnected as her father is given as **Moses Orrell** whereas Robert's father was **Henry Orrell** of Knutsford who died in 1702. However, the parentage in the Family Tree volume is not as specific as the one on the net and merely states for the father of Mary: A **Moses Orrell**. Therefore the supposition of one person has been interpreted as the fact of another, as so often happens. **Moses Orrell** as a name appears nowhere in the records that I have seen. Although he could of course still have existed. But the uncertainty leads to the question that the true identity of Mary has not been established. The significance of this story is that **Aaron Coppock** emigrated to the United States and died in Nottingham, Pennsylvania in 1725.

This leads us back to **John Orrell**. **Thomas Orrell** of Orrell's Well (a farm in Chorley, Cheshire a few miles from Mobberley and Knutsford) died in 1642. His elder brother **Robert Orrell** of Woodhouse farm in Mobberley who died in 1688 was the grandfather of **Robert Orrell** of Knutsford who married **Hannah Coppock** in 1697. Thomas had an elder son **Robert Orrell** who died in Lewsham in Kent in 1660. In his will Robert mentions his brothers Francis, Thomas and John and sister Justinia also Martha, Matthew and Mary Orrell who were either siblings or nephews and nieces. Robert died without issue. Francis or Thomas would inherit the family property, John who was the fourth son, born in 1638 and aged about 22 in 1660 would have to find his own livelihood. He would be well-acquainted with his cousins at Knutsford and Mobberley and the Coppock family as everyone knew everyone in these small parishes.

We have no further record of **John Orrell** in Cheshire or anywhere else in England. No marriage, no children, no death. I think that it is highly likely that he settled in what were then the colonies and that **Mary Orrell** was his cousin, or perhaps his niece, or even daughter, and that her husband **Aaron Coppock** followed the example of his relative by marriage in settling in the United States. Once again this can only be surmise but it does establish that **John Orrell** of the Cheshire branch of the family is the only known Orrell who had a neighbour/kinsman known to have settled in America in this period.

The naming pattern of the Cheshire Orrells followed the U.S. trend: Thomas, Robert, Francis John, Martha, Mary all being used in both families. I think that John would have settled as an immigrant and not a deportee, and that he has no connection with the **John Orrell** previously thought to have had a connection with the family. As I understand it, John was a landowner and official of the county and as such was probably of some standing upon his arrival. Also

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

I seem to recollect, although I do not have the record to hand, that in your book, Reb, you mention the surname Barratt, and as a further coincidence, John's sister Justinia was married to a **William Barratt**.

Well that's the information, I find it significant and would appreciate your comments. It is the strongest link yet found to connect your **John Orrell**, with a **John Orrell** in England."

**Author's note** ✉ A big thanks to **Terence Orrell** for his work on the British side of the Orrell Family and his many contributions to our research.

\*\*\*\*\*

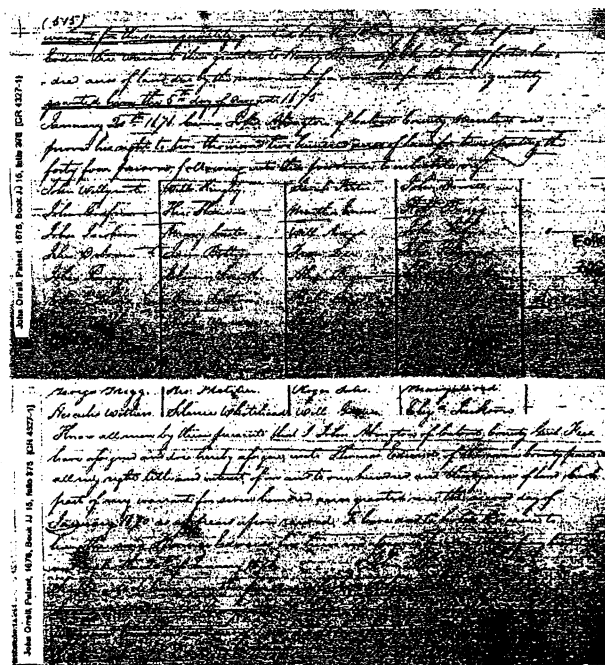
In Talbot County, Maryland Land Records 2:111 **Francis Neale** patented a tract of land called *Shadwell* in Talbot County. The record states: *the tract adjoining the one where John Orrell was living in 1673*. Very possibly this was the father of **John Orrell, Sr** ! Also I found mention of a **Sheriff John Orrell** in Talbot County on 4 June 1723. It's very doubtful this was **John Orrell, Sr** as he died in late 1723/early 1724. Also, **John Orrell, Jr** would have been too young. Now we have four John Orrells!

From Calvert County, Maryland Records: January 20<sup>th</sup> 1676 came **John Abington** of Calvert County, merchant and proved his right to two thousand two hundred acres of land for transporting the forty-four persons following into this province to inhabit. **John Orrell** (Orrell) was included in this list. The only Orrells found in Calvert County were **Alexander Orrell, Thomas Orrell, Jane Orrell, Isabelle Orrell** and **Rebecca Orrell**. No person with the name of Orrell has been found in any Maryland records making us think the spelling was an error, which was very common in early records.

In the book *Early Settlers of Maryland* it states that a **John Orrell** was transported to Maryland by 1676. He received a patent to settle on land there. The original patent book was recopied into another patent book and is extremely hard to read. We are certain this is the same person as the **John Orrell** who was transported by **John Abington**.

I found a **John Orrell** in Baltimore County, Maryland Tax Lists for 1703, 1704, 1705 and 1706. I don't believe this is **John Orrell, Sr** ! This gives us four distinct John Orrells!

Shown here is a copy of the list of persons transported by **John Abington** to Maryland. John's name appears at the top of the fourth column.





I found mention of John several more times in Anne Arundel County court records. In 1714 John was called to jury duty. He was also a grand juror in March court of 1716 in Anne Arundel County. John was a witness in the will of **John Rankin**, Planter, Anne Arundel County on 26 December 1716.

The last date **John Orrell, Sr** was found in Anne Arundel County was 1717. On 9 March 1719 **Thomas Taylor**, Gent sold to **John Orrell**, Merchant, the 6th lot in the town of Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland. Bear in mind Cambridge is across the Chesapeake Bay from Anne Arundel County! There were no bridges or cars back then. How did he get there? We don't know! How do we know this is the right John? This one was easy - the lots John owned in Cambridge were left in his will to his children including Mary and John, Jr who were born in Anne Arundel County.

[illegible]

On 10 March 1719 **Samuel Chew** gave a Power of Attorney to **John Orrell**, signed in Dorchester County.

**John Orrell (1719) Dor Co. - Land Liber Old 2, #23-45**

[illegible]

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

On 16 August 1720 **John Kirk** and **Anthony Rawlins** sold to **John Orrell** Lot #3 in Cambridge, about  $\frac{3}{4}$  acre.

Now the good part! In November Court 1720, Anne Arundel County, **John Orrell** was listed in a lawsuit as plaintiff vs. **Henry Wheeler**. Also in another lawsuit John was listed as plaintiff vs. **Richard Seale**. How did he get back to Anne Arundel County? It would take days to travel that distance on horseback!

On 21 Apr 1721 **Thomas Hunt**, Gent & Anne his wife sold to **John Orrell** a tract of land known as *Middle Division* on the branches of Chicacone near the branches of Cabin Creek in Dorchester County. Of course, we know **Thomas Hunt** was the father of John's wife **Mary Hunt**.

On 31 Aug 1721 **Thomas Hunt**, Gent sold to **John Orrell** a Mullatto named **Dick Conner**.

On 18 Jul 1723 **John Orrell** gave to **Francis Allen**, attorney at law a Power of Attorney.

On 16 Nov 1723 **John Orrell** gave to **Jacob Lockerman, Jr** attorney of Dorchester County Court a Power of Attorney.

From the 7 August 1723 Dorchester County Court: *Then as the request of Mr John Orrell a certain John Hill personally appeared before me the Subscriber one of his Lordships Justices of the Peace for the said County and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he the said John Hill did not report such scandalous words as its reported the John Hill did on the said John Orrell, in saying that the said John Orrell should cut up a coat or order the said John Hill to cut up a coat of Mr Thomas Woolfords and that the said John Orrell should give it to one of his servants. The said John Hill further maketh oath that he never did report any such words to any person whatsoever upon the said John Orrell and that whenever knew that the said John Orrell should doe any such like action by any person whatsoever. Sworn before me the seventh day of August Anno Dom 1723 Thomas Taylor. Test. Jno Eccleston and John Tollet.*

On 20 November 1723 in Dorchester County **John Orrell** signed over to his wife Mary their mulatto manservant named **Dick Conner** until he reaches the age of 32.

John Orrell, Sr's will was written on 23 November 1723 and witnessed on 16 December 1723 in Dorchester County.

1723 **John Orrell**

Dorchester Co. Will

Liber 18, 216

*In the name of God, Amen.*

*I John Orrell of Dorchester County being sick and weak in body but of perfect and sound memory. Thanks be unto Almighty God for the same and taking unto consideration the uncertainty of this life and that it is appointed for all men once to die being willing to settle my Worldly affairs where with it hath pleased God to bestow upon me here on Earth do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking all or any will or wills by me heretofore made pronouncing and declaring this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say:*

*First I give and bequeath my Soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it to me and my Body to the Earth from whence it came to be buried in a decent manner as by my executor hereafter named shall deem fit. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife my dwelling house and lots of land belonging and lying in the Town of Cambridge until her decease and then to descend unto my children all my estate both real and personal lands and tenements to be equally divided amongst them all to them and their heirs forever, my Dear Wife to have an equal share of my personal estate. I do hereby request my executor to sell and dispose of a parcel of land to which I have in my possession in Anne Arundel County to pay my debts and that it be converted to no other use then this my Last Will and Testament. I desire that all debts I owe and owing unto me be distributed amongst my children after my own debts be paid and that my executor pay all the debts that I owe to any person, that is just. And lastly I do hereby appoint my beloved wife **Mary Orrell** my whole and sole executor to execute this my Last Will and Testament.*

*In witness whereof I have heretofore set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-third day of November 1723. Signed, sealed, declared, published, and pronounced in the presence of John Tollet, William W. Stanford, and Johanna H. Hennesey.*

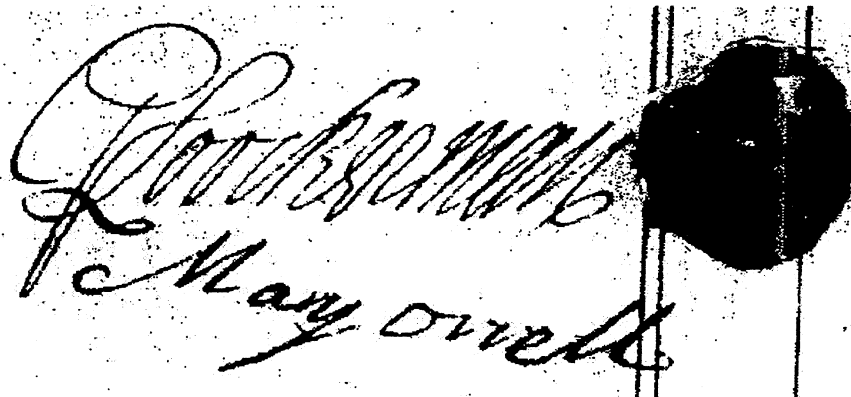


## First Generation

(At the foot of the foregoing will was thus written:)

*December 26, 1723 came John Tollet and Johanna H. Hennesey two of the subscribing evidencors to the above will and made oath upon the Holy Evangelists of the Almighty God that they saw the above said John Orrell sign and seal and heard him publish and declare the above instrument of writing to be his Last Will and Testament and at the time of his doing he was to their knowledge in perfect sense and memory and also there was with them and there present the other witness William Stanford.*

John was mentioned in Dorchester County records again in 1727 when his inventory was appraised. His inventory was recorded in Dorchester County in April 1724 so he died between December 1723 and April 1724. It appears his wife Mary signed her name to the inventory as there is not an X by her name. Shown here is a copy of that signature.



Even though it is very lengthy, I thought it would be worth the effort to show the transcribed inventory here. The inventory was recorded in Dorchester County Court Records in Liber 10, folio 238. It was very difficult to read. Reb had the thankless job of transcribing the inventory.

*An inventory of all and singular the goods and chattels of John Orrell, late of Dorchester County, appraised by us the subscribers in current money of Maryland the 22 day of April anno domini 1724.*

### The Deceased Apparel

A blue camel coat, vest	1	15	0	
A new coat, cloth vest	2	0	0	
A ? frock, 2 pair britches	1	0	0	
An old cloth coat and vest		1	0	0
An old cloth coat		0	12	0
A ? half worn		0	15	0
Two old flannel jackets	0	5	0	
Three fine Holland shirts	1	10	0	
Two old shirts	0	6	0	
One pair ? stockings		0	3	0
Two pair cotton stockings	0	4	6	
Five necks and four ?		0	4	0
Four old caps		0	2	0
One pair of new kid gloves		0	2	0
One pair of old wash gloves		0	1	0
One old wig		0	15	0
A saddle half worn		0	15	0
A silver watch and seals	5	0	0	
A cane broken	0	1	0	
A curbbridle		0	4	0

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

<b>In the Hall</b>				
A looking glass	0	10	0	
A set of red china, curtains. double valence, two feather beds, one blanket, one quilt and pair sheets, two pillows and pillow cases, & ?	10	0	0	
Two small pine tables old	0	6	0	
An old feather bed and ? rug and blankets	2	15	0	
Eleven old ? chairs		0	11	0
Six black old ? chairs		0	12	0
<b>In a Private Room</b>				
? and pillows of feathers, one blanket, one ?, two course sheets and pillow case	4	10	0	
A small ? table ?	0	6	0	
A small pine table broke	0	7	6	
A small pine desk		0	7	6
A small case of bottles	0	12	0	
A warming pan	0	5	0	
An old ? stool and pewter pan	0	4	6	
An old broken trunk		0	1	0
A pair of old yarn stockings		0	0	6
<b>In another Private Room</b>				
A new pair of blankets and old rug	0	18	0	
A pair of cotton yarn ?	0	15	0	
An old broken trunk and chest	0	3	0	
Two diaper table cloths	0	8	0	
Twelve diaper napkins	0	12	0	
Two pair of course linen sheets	1	0	0	
One pair ?		0	10	0
One fine Holland sheet	0	9	0	
One pair old Holland sheet		0	5	0
Four old course table cloths		0	6	0
Eight old napkins		0	4	0
Five old towels	0	2	6	
Three new diaper towels	0	4	0	
<b>In the Inner Chamber</b>				
A ? feather bed, a pair old sheets and blankets, two rugs, a set of old ?, china, curtains, double valence	6	0	0	
A small pine table		0	2	0
<b>In the Outer Chamber</b>				
One large trunk	0	10	0	
?, ?, one blanket, two rugs, one sheet	2	0	0	
One large old pine chest	0	10	0	
<b>In the Kitchen Chamber</b>				
Two old ladles	0	15	0	
Old ? and grabbing ? for a boat	1	0	0	
Old lumber		0	10	0
Old spinning wheel		0	4	0
Old ? bed and two ladders		0	6	0
A pair old ? boots		0	8	4
A pair new leather britches		0	18	0
An old hat		0	12	4
A new ?	0	6	0	

## First Generation

A pair worn French falls	0	5	0	
An old pair ? falls		0	1	0
Two pair old boots		0	4	0
A tortois snuff box		0	2	0
A small ? glass	0	1	0	
<b>In the Kitchen</b>				
Eight two pounds of pewter		2	13	0
One Hundred ninety seven iron pots		1	5	0
A pair hand irons		0	12	0
Two pair fire tongs and shovel	0	6	0	
A ? iron and two ?		0	2	6
A ? flashing knife		0	1	6
A cutting knife	0	0	6	
Two old pine tables		0	3	0
Two large pine chests		0	10	0
Eleven new England buckets		0	10	0
Three small flower tubs	0	2	6	
Four kegs quantify 4 gallons		0	2	0
Four old England half of bushels	0	3	4	
Five water pails 6 gallons each	0	5	0	
Four wooden bowls		0	1	0
Five small pine ?	0	6	0	
Two large pine ?	0	3	0	
One Broad Tray	0	2	0	
One bushel ?		0	2	0
Four old iron candlesticks	0	1	6	
One brass candlestick		0	2	6
An old chaffing dish, small pot	0	3	0	
One large dish cover		0	3	0
Three pair snuffers		0	3	0
One old large frying pan	0	3	6	
One gridiron and ?		0	7	0
One large tin funnel		0	1	0
A pair bellows	0	2	6	
An iron ladle and flash forks and skimmer	0	4	0	
A copper sauce pan and 1 quart pot		0	1	6
Two old washing tubs	0	2	6	
A large kitchen knife		0	0	10
A pair small ?		0	3	0
A large grater		0	0	6
<b>In the Yard</b>				
A pair new cart wheels	1	5	0	
A large old cart and wheels		1	15	0
A small cart and wheels	1	5	0	
Five cedar posts	0	10	0	
A pair Carolina Mill stones		1	0	0
A pair of paling boards	0	6	0	
A grind stone and frame	0	5	0	
One large chest	0	5	0	
<b>In the Cellar</b>				
An old chest		0	5	0
Twenty three old casks	1	8	0	

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

Four old hogsheads tubs	0	4	0	
Three old small beer casks		0	7	6
Two barrels of 4 bushels each	1	0	0	
Twenty eight casks		3	0	0
Two and ½ bushels salt	0	6	3	
Old ? tough		0	2	0
Twenty Five earthen quart and pint mugs	0	11	6	
Four black earthen jugs	0	0	8	
Two broken stone jugs	0	2	6	
<b>In ? (Store/Storage?)</b>				
Two yards of ?	0	3	0	
Two and ½ yards challon	0	3	9	
Four yards of ? linen		0	5	4
Eleven and ½ yards of course linen		0	17	0
Four and ½ yards of fine ?		0	17	0
Two yards white ?		0	2	0
Three and ¼ yards flannel		0	4	10
Thirteen yards course ?	0	15	2	
Two yards of stripped muslin & 1 yard plain		0	12	0
Three yards fine Scotch Holland	0	4	0	
Four yards of course cotton		0	5	4
Fourteen yards of cantaloons		0	7	0
Thirty gallons molasses	2	5	0	
Two hundred pounds sugar		5	0	0
A grey gilding named Dragon	6	0	0	
On grey gilding named Gray		6	0	0
A Negro girl named Jonny ?		25	0	0
A Negro boy named Cosaz ?		26	0	0
A white man named Edw. Preston 3.5 yrs to serve	5	10	0	
A boy named Isaac Partridge 1.11 yrs to serve	3	0	0	
A gallon pewter pot		0	5	0
Three cows and pigs		1	10	0
A cow and calf	1	10	0	
A little pine chest		0	3	0
Two ? paper		0	10	0
Five paper Mazoff(?) books		0	5	5
Three Alphabet books	0	2	0	
Two ? books of paper	0	7	0	
A pair ? weights	0	14	0	
A pair old ? weights		0	7	0
Seventeen old books		1	0	0
Four old gins		2	10	0
An iron ?		0	3	0
Three cows and calves	4	10	0	
Two four year old steers	3	10	0	
One two year old steers	0	17	6	
Two five year old heifers	1	10	0	
Thirty one head hogs		10	12	0
Forty goats		5	0	0
One old ? horse named Squirrel	1	15	0	
An old horse called Theofilus		1	0	0
One young horse called Whistler	4	0	0	

Total      £      216      11      3

Witness our hands and seals - **John Stevens** (seal) - **J. Lockerman** (seal)

**Mary Orrell**

**Samuel Chew & William Holland** - Chief Creditors

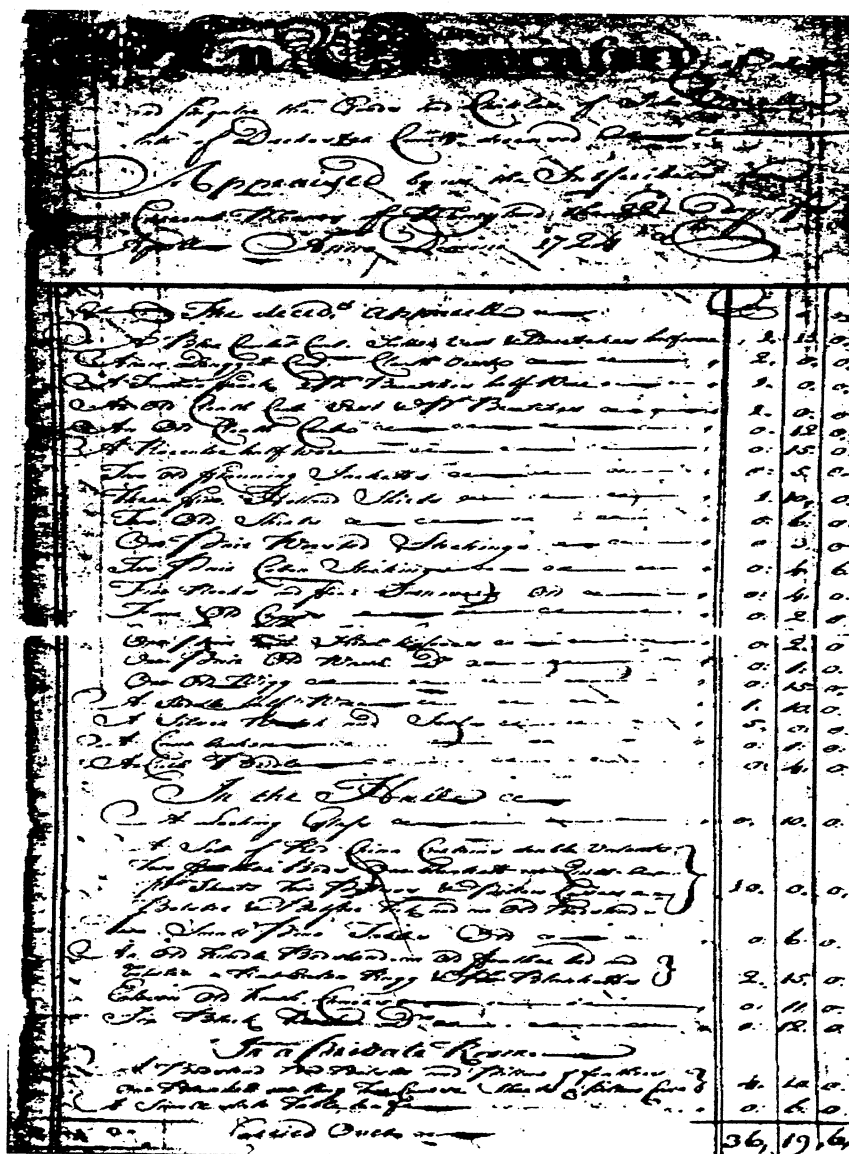
Witness our hands and seals - **John Stevens** (seal) - **J. Lockerman** (seal)

## Mary Orrell

**Samuel Chew & William Holland - Chief Creditors**

It appears Mary did sign her name to the inventory. This is the signature shown earlier.

Shown here is the first page of the inventory to give the readers an idea just how hard it is to transcribe some of the old documents.



**Mary Orrell** died in September 1726 in Cambridge, Maryland. Her will was written on 4 September 1726 and witnessed 26 November 1726 in Dorchester County. Mary was mentioned in several Accounts of Dorchester County after her death. Her inventory is recorded in Dorchester County in 1726. Inventory #2 is listed in Dorchester County in 1728. Inventory #3 is listed in Dorchester County in 1730. Inventory #4 is listed in Dorchester County in 1732.

I could not get a readable copy on Mary's will. As with John's will I have shown a transcribed copy.

## **Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland**

*In the name of God, Amen.*

*The fourth day of September in the year of our Lord, 1726, I **Mary Orrell** of Dorchester County in the Province of Maryland, widow, being only sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament. That is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the Hands of God that gave it; for my body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner, at the discretion of my executor, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such Worldly Estate whereas it hath pleased God to help me in this life I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.*

*I give to my well beloved daughter **Mary Orrell** the lot which my husband **John Orrell** bought from **Thomas Taylor** being the sixth lot lying in the Town of Cambridge to her and her heirs forever. And I likewise give to my daughter **Mary Orrell** my riding horse named Dragon Saole of Bride. My will and desire is that my two lots number three and four together with my dwelling houses and other house thereupon standing and being situated in the Town of Cambridge be sold by executors hereafter named at the best market towards maintaining and bringing up of my three youngest children, **Glidwell Orrell**, **Francis Orrell** and **Elizabeth Orrell** and the payments of my just debts. But in case my executor hereafter named should not sell or dispose of the said lots and houses then my will and desire is that my said three children Glidwell, Francis and Elizabeth Orrell to have and possess the said two lots and houses in joint tenancy to them and their heirs forever.*

*I give unto my daughter **Martha Orrell** a young mare I had of John ? and my other sidesaddle and bridle.*

*I likewise constitute and make and ordain my trusty well beloved friend **Goo? Lockerman** of **Thomas Nevett** my only and sole executor of this my Last Will and Testament and to hereby utterly disallow, revoke, and annul all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies of executor by me in any way before this time named, willed or bequeathed, satisfying and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day of the year written above. Signed, sealed, published, and pronounced and declared by the said **Mary Orrell** as her Last Will and Testament in the presence of the subscribers: **James Woolford**, **John Stewart** and **Mary Stewart**.*

*On November 26, 1726 came **James Woolford** and **Mary Stewart** two of the witnesses to the Last Will and Testament of **Mary Orrell** late Dorchester County and made Oath upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that they saw **Mary Orrell** sign and seal and heard her publish and declare the written writing to be her last Will and Testament and at the time for her doing so she was to the best of their knowledge in perfect sense of memory and that the other witness **John Stewart** was present and signed.*

Both John and Mary's litigation over their property and inventories went on for years and years. Mary's inventory was basically the same as John's. The court cases are too numerous to list here.

John and Mary had the following children:

- i. **Mary Orrell** was born about 1709 in Maryland.
- ii. **John Orrell, Jr** was born on 7 October 1710 in Maryland.
- iii. **William Orrell** was born about 1712 in Maryland.
- iv. **Martha Orrell** was born in 1713 in Maryland.
- v. **Thomas Orrell** was born in 1718 in Maryland.
- vi. **Glidwell Orrell** was born in 1719 in Maryland.
- vii. **Francis Orrell** was born about 1720 in Maryland.
- viii. **Elizabeth Orrell** was born about 1721 in Maryland.

# **Second Generation**

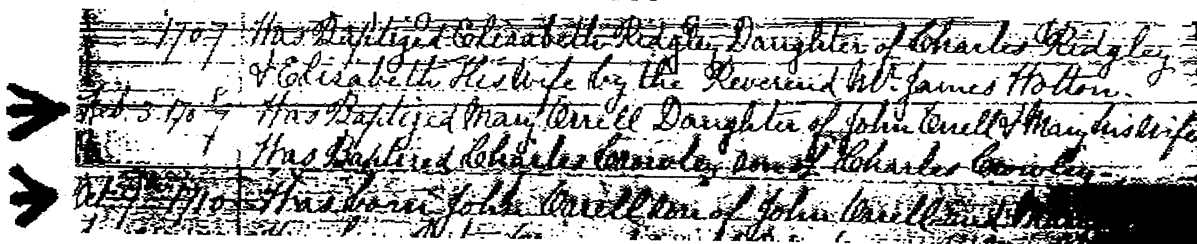




## Second Generation

1> **Mary Orrell** (John) was born about 1709 in Maryland and was christened on 3 Feb 1709 in St. Annes Parish Church (Protestant Episcopalian) in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

**Author's note** One of my biggest "finds" while researching was the day in 1990 **Reb Orrell** and I were researching at the Baltimore Historical Society. We had worked the book collection and were browsing the microfilm collection. I spotted several church registers from Anne Arundel County and the first one I loaded into the reader contained the registers from St. Annes Parish in Annapolis. What a thrill to find the actual entry for Mary's christening and John, Jr's birth!



Mary married **John Tollett** in 1729 in Dorchester County, Maryland. John was born in 1705 in Maryland.

In the Dorchester County records I found the following: *On 10 November 1742 John Tollett of Dorchester County, Gentleman, had conveyed to Thomas Eccleston 228 acres of Middle Division which John Orrell, deceased, had conveyed to his two children Thomas Orrell and Martha Orrell and sold by Thomas Orrell, Joshua Kennerly and Martha Kennerly to said John Tollett.*

Mary and John lived in Queen Annes County, Maryland. Queen Annes County was created in 1706 from Talbot County.

John's will was written on 21 August 1730 in Dorchester County, Maryland. I had a death date of March 1730 for John but that couldn't be right as he had a land transaction in 1742! He died in March 1730 in Dorchester County, Maryland.

Mary and John had the following children:

- i. **John Tollett** was born in Maryland.
- ii. **Mark Tollett** was born in Maryland.

2> **John Orrell, Jr** (John) was born on 7 Oct 1710 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

I found John's birth recorded in the church register of St. Annes Parish (Protestant Episcopalian) Church while browsing through the *Index to Register of Births 1687-1759 at the Baltimore historical Ssociety*. This is the oldest documented birth that I have found. St. Annes Parish was established in 1693 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel County..

John's name was prominent in Dorchester and later Caroline County court records.

On 8 February 1738 John is a witness in Dorchester County.

On 1 September 1739 John and his brother Glidwell and Elizabeth his wife sold to **Thomas Eccleston** 114 acres on branch of Cabin Creek. This was part of the tract of land known as *Middle Division*.

John married **Alice Eccleston** about 1742 in Maryland. I believe Alice's (also spelled Alis) father was **Charles Eccleston**. The names **Charles Eccleston, Jr** and **William Eccleston** appear often in **John Orrell, Sr** and Alice's

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

records. I believe Charles, Jr and William were Alice's brothers.

On 11 March 1742 **John Orrell**, carpenter sold to **Thomas Eccleston** part of a tract of land called *Middle Division* and part of a tract of land called *Taylor's Discovery* totaling 140 acres on the north side of Ingram's Creek.

John was mentioned in court records of Anne Arundel County in 1747.

On 6 October 1750 John was a witness in Dorchester County.

On 1 September 1760 **John Orrell**, eldest son and heir at law of John, deceased sold to **Charles Goldsborough** Lots 3, 4 & 6 in Cambridge.

On 12 September 1760 **Henrietta Dalany** of Annapolis, widow sold to **John Orrell, Jr** and **Matthew Driver**, planters a tract of land known as *Clements Chance* which contained 200 acres.

In 1764 Dorchester County, John was shown with a tract of land he patented called *Force Putt* containing 95 acres. The tract of land known as *Manor of Nanticoke* was mentioned in John's patent. It was also mentioned in a land record of **Henry Orrell** dated 1694. I haven't found any other reference to **Henry Orrell** and have no idea who he was. I'm sure we will find he is related to John's family.

Dorchester County, Maryland Land Patent Records Certificate # 2262 shows **John Orrell, Jr** had 378 acres surveyed on 15 April 1771, returned 15 November 1771 and passed 12 November 1772. A patent on this land was issued on 27 January 1773. John named the tract of land *Orrell's Chance*.

John's will was dated 9 June 1779 and witnessed 1 April 1780.

In the Name of God Amen. I John Orrell of Caroline County in the State of Maryland being in perfect health of body, and of sound disposing mind and memory and being standing considering the certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly Affairs and thereby to the better prepare to leave this world when I shall please God, I call me mine, so this present make and draw this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. That is to say, First that I recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named and that all my debts and funeral Charges are paid & discharge me & my estate as follows. I leave to my son and executer unto him and his heirs forever that I shall the use of my own dwelling plantation during his natural life, with as much wood land adjoining it as is necessary to support the same with Timber and firewood, he suffering no waste to be committed on the same. - I leave of my and my estate unto my son Robert Orrell and Daniel Orrell one feather Bed and furniture each - I leave of my and my estate unto my son Thomas Orrell his heirs and assigns forever all the land that I now hold or have a title to, to be by him or Thomas Orrell immediately after the death of my said wife, I provide that the said Thomas Orrell or his heirs do, pay unto my two sons Robert Orrell and Daniel Orrell the sum of twenty pounds each in Gold or Silver, or twenty Silver dollars at seven shillings and six pence each and to be paid in the following manner. That is to say. Thirty pounds to each of them within twelve months after my decease and thirty pounds each within twelve months after the death of their Mother Mrs Orrell, and if my son Thomas Orrell or his heirs shall refuse or neglect to pay the Money aforesaid in the manner aforesaid, then I will and I give that my said sons Robert Orrell and Daniel Orrell their heirs and assigns forever, shall have

## Second Generation

**John Orrell, Caroline Co Will, 1777, Liber JR No A, f.32-3  
(WK 549-550-2)**

13

My dying plantation, be given with as much wood land adjoining thereto to be laid off in  
the most convenient manner to support the same as well as to be in the whole one hundred  
and forty acres, and for it to be equally divided between them, the said Robert and Daniel  
and their heirs according to Equity and Conscience, and if it should so happen that my  
son Thomas Orrell should die without lawful issue of his body, my wife and executors  
further is that the whole of the same land to him shall go and fall to my other  
sons Robert & Daniel then theirs and theirs and be equally divided between them.  
I give and bequeath all the rest and residue of my Estate, to be equally divided  
between my wife - His Orrell and my two daughters - Mary Orrell and Elizabeth  
Orrell. Attest my hand and I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal  
this 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1777. John Orrell  
Signed sealed, published, and delivered by John Orrell to be his last will and Testament  
in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence have subscribed  
the same as witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> White, Edw<sup>d</sup> White, William White, and  
James Brown. The first day of April 1780, there came Thomas White and James  
Brown, two of the subscribing witnesses, to the within last will of John Orrell late of this  
County deceased, and there made oath on the holy Evangelists to the effect  
that they did see the Testator hereinafore sign and seal his will, and that they had  
him publish, pronounce, and declare the same to be his last will: that at the time of  
his so doing, he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind, memory  
and understanding: and they respectively subscribed their names as witnesses to this  
will under oath, and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of William  
White & each other.

Witnessed by *Richardson* Just. of the Peace  
for Caroline County

John died between April 1780 and July 1780 in Caroline County, Maryland. His Testamentary Bond is dated 6 June 1780 in Caroline County. Bondsmen were his wife Alice, **Joseph Foster** and **Daniel Sherwood**. John's inventory was dated 27 July 1780. The inventory shows the usual amount of farming tools, animals, and household articles, among which were pewter dishes. The inventory also listed *one old Negro man*. Nearest of kin were brothers **Francis Orrell** and **William Orrell** who approved of the inventory and two of the greatest creditors: **Edward White** and **William Browne**. John's wife **Alice Orrell**, administrator, gave oath on 31 October 1780 that the inventory was correct.

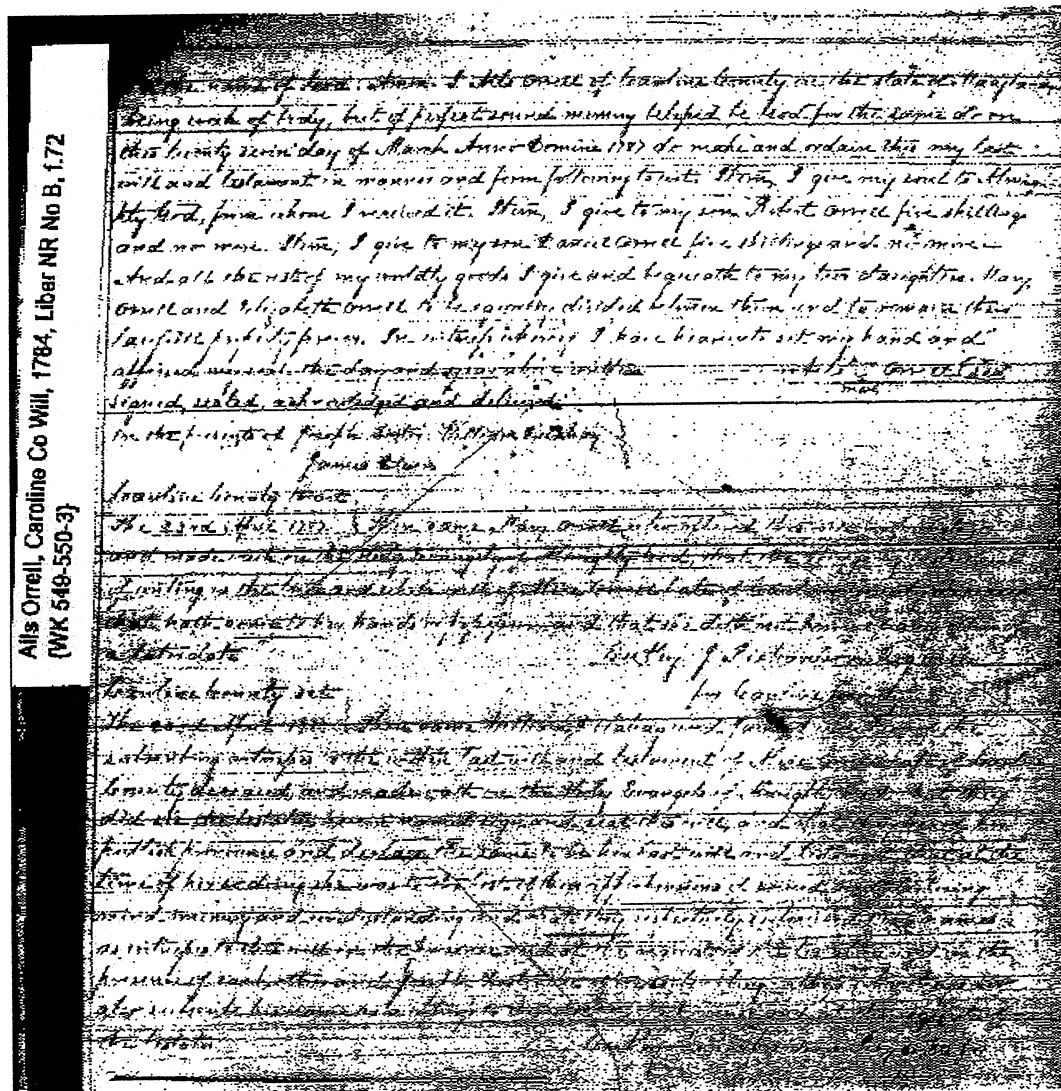
John's final account is dated 20 February 1781 and again the bondsmen were **Joseph Foster** and **Daniel Sherwood**.

John's wife Alice died in April 1787 in Maryland and was buried in April 1787 in Caroline County, Maryland.

Alice was listed in *An Inventory of Maryland Papers Vol I* dated 17 Aug 1782 for account of wheat received.

Alice's will was written on 27 March 1787 in Caroline County. Her daughter **Mary Orrell** offered the will for probate on 23 April 1787. The will was witnessed by **William Delahay**, **James Dixon** and **Joseph Foster**.

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland



John and Alice had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Orrell** was born about 1755 in Maryland.
- ii. **Elizabeth Orrell** was born about 1760 in Maryland.
- iii. **Robert Orrell** was born in 1761 in Maryland.
- iv. **Daniel Orrell** was born in 1764 in Maryland.
- v. **Mary Orrell** was born in 1766 in Maryland.

3> **William Orrell** (John) was born about 1712 in Maryland. Very little is known about William. The only proof of him being the son of **John Orrell** is in the inventory of his brother John which states: *two nearest of kin - Francis and William.*

William served in the Maryland Colonial Wars in 1740 in Captain Thomas Johnson's Company.

## *Second Generation*

---

I found one land transaction dated 1741 in Caroline County.

William is listed in the Tax Assessment of 1783 Caroline County in Upper Choptank District. The tax assessment states: *single white man of age*. This would make him about 71 years old in 1783! I had always thought this William was the one who settled in North Carolina but the tax assessment just about ruled that out.

4> **Martha Orrell** (John) was born in 1713 in Maryland. Very little is known of Martha. She was mentioned in Dorchester County land records as *child of John Orrell, Sr* on 10 November 1742.

Martha married **Joshua Kennerly** in 1752 in Dorchester County, Maryland. Joshua was born about 1715 in Maryland.

5> **Thomas Orrell** (John) was born about 1718 in Maryland. He married **Sarah** ..... She was born about 1718 in Maryland.

Thomas was listed many times in Dorchester County land records.

In 1742, Thomas was mentioned as a son of **John Orrell, Sr.**

Thomas was listed again on 3 August 1749 in a deed between he, his wife Sarah, and **James Layton**. The tract of land was named *Mills Purchase* and was located in Dorchester County.

In 1749 Thomas was mentioned again in a deed between he and **Abraham Kemmy**. The tract of land was called *Hog Pen Ridge*.

In 1752 Thomas was mentioned again in deed for a tract of land called *Taylor's Interest* owned by **William Taylor**.

In 1752 Thomas was mentioned again in a land deal between he and **James Kirkman**.

In 1753 Thomas was mentioned again with his wife (he was a tailor) and **George Bell**. This was the last date I found mention of **Thomas Orrell** in Maryland records.

In 1753 a **Thomas Orrell**, tailor, showed up in land records in Onslow County, North Carolina. I've always suspected this was the same person as the **Thomas Orrell** from Maryland.

6> **Glidwell Orrell** (John) was born about 1719 in Maryland. He married **Elizabeth** ..... about 1739 in Maryland.

On 28 January 1737 **Joshua Kennerly** of Dorchester County to **Charles Goldsborough** of the same County: *1/3 of two houses and lots in Cambridge devised to Elizabeth Orrell, Glidwell Orrell and Francis Orrell by their dec'd mother.*

On 1 September 1739 Glidwell's name appeared in Dorchester County land records when he sold 1/3 of Lots #3 and #4 in Cambridge to **Charles Goldsborough**.

On 10 June 1742 Glidwell, blacksmith, and Elizabeth, his wife and **John Orrell**, carpenter, all of Dorchester County, to **Thomas Eccleston** of the same county, 114 Acres on branch of Cabin Creek called *Middle Division* devised by the father of Glidwell and John to the said **John Orrell**.

On 10 June 1742 Glidwell was mentioned in another land deal as the owner of land with brothers and sisters.

Glidwell's name appeared on a list of debts due the estate of **Samuel Coborn** dated 18 December 1745. This was the

*Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

last date found for Glidwell in Maryland records.

In the book *Sunlight of the Southside* a **Gladwell Oriel** (probably **Glidwell Orrell**) was listed as paying taxes in Lunenburg County, Virginia in 1752. That area in Virginia was divided into two other counties - Campbell and Bedford. Glidwell was listed in a petition of **Elizabeth Underwood** in September 1752 Court, Order Book 211/2, page 253. He was also listed in an estate inventory record on 8 April 1752 in the estate of **William Brown**.

I strongly believe he was the same **Glidwell Orrell** that purchased land in Onslow County, North Carolina in March 1760. Also, he was living on this land in March 1779. Some notes say he lived to be 100 years of age! Both Glidwells were blacksmiths. Coincidence? Maybe - but doubtful. The comparisons between the two are just too similar to overlook!

7> **Francis Orrell** (John) was born about 1720 in Maryland. Francis married (1) **Rachel Harwood**, daughter of **John Harwood** and **Rebecca Sergeant**. Rachel was born about 1720 in Maryland. She was named in her mother's will dated 5 October 1741 and probated 19 June 1742 in Caroline County. It is not known if Rachel was alive when her mother's will was offered for probate. There is a remote chance Rachel was divorced from Francis but I haven't found anything to substantiate this. The only mention of **Rachel Harwood** being the wife of Francis was found in Caroline County Court Records in the will of Rachel's mother. Also, the book *Maryland Calendar of Wills* lists **Rachel Orrells**, daughter of **Rebecca Harwood**, Dorchester County.

Francis was found many times in Dorchester, Queen Annes and Caroline Counties. The reason he was found in three counties was the fact the county boundaries changed several times. Francis remained in the same area.

Francis also married (2) **Delilah Kirkham**, daughter of **James Kirkham** and **Africa Durdin**, about 1741 in Maryland. Delilah was born in Maryland.

On 5 July 1742 **Francis Orrell** of Dorchester County sold to **Charles Goldsborough** 1/3 of two lots #3 and #4 in the town of Cambridge.

On a Dorchester County land record dated 10 November 1742, **Francis Orrell** of Dorchester County, Wheelright, son of **John Orrell, Sr** sold to **Thomas Eccleston**, planter, part of a tract of land called *Middle Division* near the branches of Cabin Creek. The tract contained 114 acres and was left to the children in the last will and testament of **John Orrell** deceased.

Dorchester Land Patents Certificate #2263 shows **Francis Orrell** had 50 acres surveyed on 10 September 1747 and passed 11 October 1747. The tract of land was named *Orrell's Kindness*.

[illegible]

Land Patent and Survey for *Orrell's Kindness*

19





## *Second Generation*

---

Francis and Delilah had the following children:

i. **Thomas Orrell** was born about 1742 in Maryland.

ii. **Dorden Orrell** was born about 1755 in Maryland.

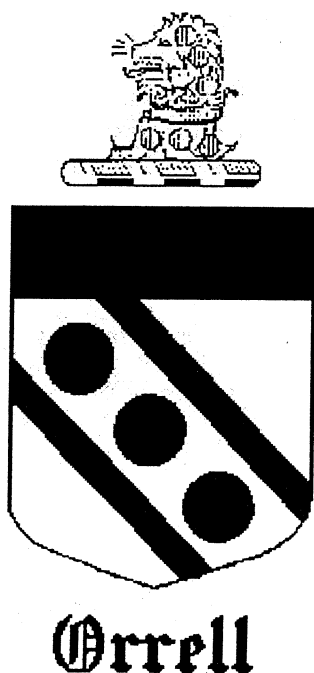
8> **Elizabeth Orrell** (John) was born about 1721 in Maryland. She married **John Marr** between 1748 and 1752 in Dorchester County, Maryland. John was born about 1720 in Maryland.

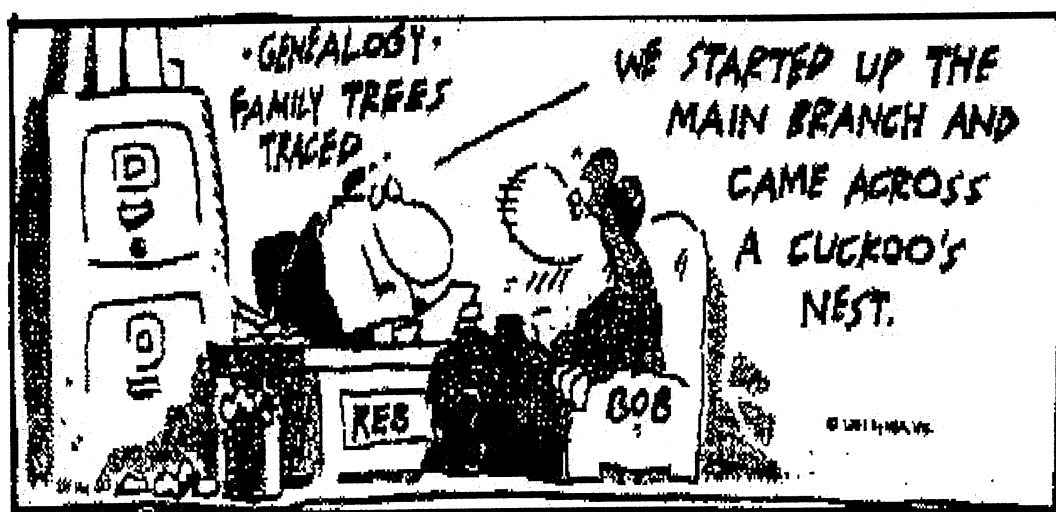
On 28 January 1737 **Elizabeth Orrell**, daughter of John, deceased sold to **Joshua Kennerly** of Dorchester County 1/3 of 2 lots in Cambridge devised to her and two brothers, Glidwell and Francis, by her mother.

On 26 August 1749 Dorchester County Records Book D mentioned **John Marr** and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of **John Orrell**, deceased.

On 28 September 1752 **John Marr** and Elizabeth daughter of **John Orrell**, deceased sold land to **Charles Goldsborough**.

Elizabeth and John both died after 1752.





# **Third Generation**





## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

On June 1781 **Charles Eccleston** and **William Eccleston**, gents, of Dorchester County, sold to **Thomas Orrell**, farmer, of Caroline County, 5 pounds current money - their right and claim to a tract of land known as *Taylor's Discovery* in Caroline County, it being the 140 acres of land where **Alis Orrell** now lives.

Thomas died on 29 January 1788 in Maryland. The inventory of his estate was dated 1788 and filed in Caroline County. **Robert Orrell** was administrator. Thomas did not leave a will.

Administration Accounts of Caroline County lists **Thomas Orrell** of John, deceased by 29 January 1788. His estate valued at £220.00.32

The inventory for Thomas, son of John, Sr was dated 20 May 1788. Inventory of interest was 53 gallon of cider, 3 Negroes, 2 gold rings, 1 pair silver buttons, 1 pair studs, pewter dishes, 1 Dutch gun, Testament and Spelling book, wife's wearing apparel and 20 shillings.

Nearest kin: **Daniel Orrell** and **Mary Orrell**

Administrator: **Robert Orrell**

Thomas' Administration Bond was dated 1788 in Caroline County with **Robert Orrell** as Administrator and **Francis Orrell** and **William Delahay** as bondsmen.

Elizabeth died before 1782 in Maryland. She was mentioned in her father's will as deceased. The will of **Jacob Rumbly** was written in 1782

Thomas and Elizabeth had the following children:

i. **Thomas Orrell, Jr** was born about 1779 in Maryland.

ii. **John Orrell** was born about 1780 in Maryland.

4> **Elizabeth Orrell** (John, John) was born about 1760 in Maryland. She married **Francis Elliott** 25 September 1787 in Caroline County, Maryland. Elizabeth was mentioned in her mother's will in 1787.

It is not known if Elizabeth died or was divorced from Francis. He married **Sarah Withgott** on 28 August 1805.

5> **Robert Orrell** (John, John) was born about 1761 in Maryland. He married **Margaret Bayley** on 21 June 1781 in Caroline County, Maryland. Margaret was born about 1764 in Maryland.

The 1790 Caroline County, Maryland Census with 2 sons 16 up; 2 sons under 16, 3 females and 1 slave.

The 1800 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed Robert with 3 males 0-10; 1 male 10-16; 2 males 16-26; 1 male 26-45; 1 female 0-10; 1 female 10-16; 2 females 26-45 and 3 all others.

The 1810 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed Robert with 3 males 10-15; 2 males 16-26; 1 male 26-45; 1 male 45 up; 1 female 0-10; 2 females 16-26; 1 female 45 up

The 1820 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed Robert with 2 males 16-26; 1 male 26-45; 1 female

The 1830 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed Robert with 1 male 45 up; 2 females 16-26; 1 female 26-45 and 1 female 45 up.

Robert was left five shillings in his mother's will which was dated April 1787.

### ***Third Generation***

---

On 22 Jul 1788 **William LeCompte** issued to **Robert Orrell**, farmer, a bond for a \$200 mortgage for the plantation *Neglect* which was left by his father and contained 120 acres adjoining land of his brother **Charles LeCompte**.

On 7 December 1790 **John Slaughter** sold to **Robert Orrell** for 35 pounds a Negro girl **Priscilla** and all of her increase.

On 18 June 1794 Robert was appointed Ensign in the Caroline County Militia.

On 15 April 1795 Robert was appointed again in Caroline County.

On 11 February 1797 **William Baley** sold to **Robert Orrell** and **James LeCompte** for 58 pounds: horses, cows, furniture and farm tools.

On 11 March 1799 **Robert Orrell**, coroner, gave bond to the state of Maryland.

In 1798 in Caroline County Chancery Court, Robert was appointed guardian for the children of **Thomas Orrell**.

On 14 March 1800 **Robert Orrell** was certified as Justice of the Peace.

On 25 October 1800 **William Delehay** and Alice, his wife, sold to **Robert Orrell** for 16 pounds, two parcels from the tract known as *Lore and Opportunity* - one of 3½ acres and one of 4½ acres.

In the 1801 Caroline County Chancery Court records Robert was a witness on a bond.

In the 30 August 1803 edition of the *Republican Star*, Robert stated that he would defend himself against the accusations of **Joseph Richardson** and **John Young** by forthcoming handbills.

In the 1805 Caroline County Chancery Court Robert was shown as a Justice of the Peace and appointed Trustee.

In the 28 Feb 1809 *Republican Star*, Robert was shown as the Collector of Public Tax of Caroline County for the year 1807. He was also very active in settling estates of various people of Caroline and Talbot Counties.

On 13 February 1806 **William Boon** issued a Deed of Trust to **Robert Orrell**.

On 18 October 1806 **Robert Orrell** issued to the state of Maryland a Sheriff's Bond.

On 17 March 1807 **Robert Orrell** sold to **John Martindale** for \$571 part of the tract of land known as *Orrell's Chance* and part of a tract of land known as *The Venture* containing 115½ acres.

On 17 March 1807 **Robert Orrell**, farmer, sold to **John McGinnis**, schoolmaster, the second part of a tract called *Lore and Opportunity* containing 4½ acres. No amount was listed.

On 23 July 1807 Robert was appointed Colonel in the Caroline County Militia.

The following bonds were issued:

On 11 August 1807 **Robert Orrell** to State of Maryland- Collector's bond.

On 24 November 1807 **Robert Orrell** to State of Maryland- Sheriff's Bond.

On 9 August 1808 **Robert Orrell** to State of Maryland - Collector's Bond.

On 1 August 1809 **Robert Orrell** to State of Maryland - Collector's Bond.

On 11 April 1810 **Robert Orrell**, late sheriff of Caroline County, issued to **William Webb** - decree to sell certain

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

properties.

On 20 August 1810 **Robert Orrell** was appointed Trustee to **Zebulon Skinner**.

On 5 April 1811 **Robert Orrell**, farmer bought from **Philamon Plummer** for \$893.50 a tract of land called *Mill Range* and containing 143 acres.

In the *Pension Records - War of 1812* Robert was listed as a Lieutenant Colonel, 19th Regiment, Maryland Militia. He was appointed by **Governor Wright**.

In 1812 Robert was listed as a sheriff in a citizen's meeting at Denton.

On 21 April 1812 **Robert Orrell** farmer sold to **Thomas Brody** for \$490 the tract of land known as *Mill Range Corrected* containing 73¾ acres.

On 18 May 1819 **Robert Orrell**, farmer, sold to **Thomas Hopkins**, miller, for \$20 just over one acre of the tract of land known as *Orrell's Chance*.

On 18 May 1819 Robert bought from **Thomas Hopkins** 1¼ acres for \$20 part of *Mill Range Corrected* adjoining *Orrell's Chance*.

On 8 August 1826 **Robert Orrell** was appointed trustee of the estate of **William Whitely**.

On 1 May 1827 **Robert Orrell**, farmer, sold to **James Carter** for \$4 one acre of land adjoining his land near Melville's warehouse.

On 1 May 1827 **Robert Orrell** sold to **James Carter** for \$40 part of a tract of land known as *The Scotch Prize*.

On 28 April 1829 **Robert Orrell**, farmer, sold land to **Thomas Webster**.

On 14 August 1832 **Robert Orrell**, farmer, sold to **Thomas Hopkins**, merchant and miller, for \$10 part of *Orrell's Chance* including 1 acre minus 4 square perches.

On 14 August 1832 **Robert Orrell** bought from **Thomas Hopkins** for \$10 alot near Hopkins Mills containing 70 square perches and being part of *Orrell's Chance*.

Robert died in 1835 in Caroline County, Maryland. In Caroline County Chancery Court records in 1843 Robert was mentioned as deceased. Robert's will was written in 1835 but the exact date is unreadable. The will was probated 17 November 1835. Robert's children Henry and Margaret were executors. The will was witnessed by **Thomas Hopkins**, **James Carter**, and **William Delahay**.

In the 1850 Caroline County, Maryland Census Robert's widow Margaret was living with her son **William Orrell** and his wife Mary.

Robert and Margaret had the following children:

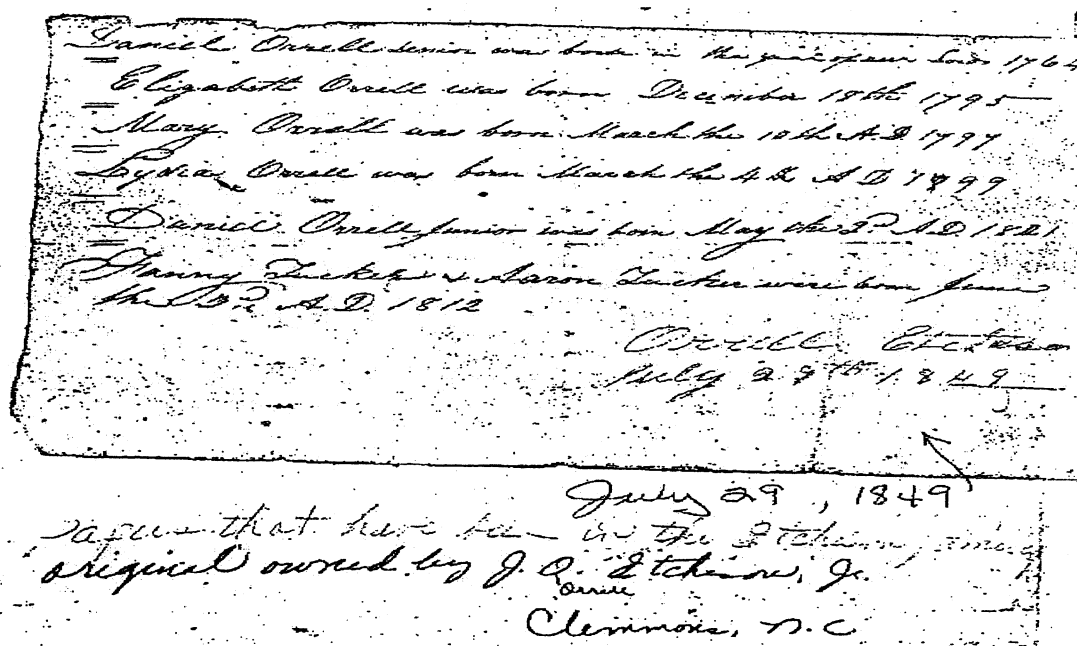
- i. **Henry Orrell** was born about 1781 in Maryland.
- ii. **William Orrell** was born about 1782 in Maryland.
- iii. **Joseph Boon Orrell** was born in 1793 in Maryland.



### Third Generation

- iv. **Margaret Orrell** was born in 1794 in Maryland.
- v. **Mary Orrell** was born about 1800 in Maryland.
- vi. **John Orrell** was born about 1805 in Maryland.
- vii. **Robert Orrell, Jr** was born about 1807 in Caroline County, Maryland.
- viii. **Daniel Orrell** was born about 1808 in Maryland.
- ix. **Zebulon Orrell** was born in Caroline County, Maryland.

6> **Daniel Orrell, Sr** (John, John) was born in 1764 in Maryland, probably Caroline County. Daniel's birth was recorded in the Etchinson-Orrell Bible. The page showing Daniel's birth is shown below. This is the only known reference to Daniel's birth. Daniel married **Nancy Ann Rumbly**, daughter of **Edgar Rumbly** and **Ann Hays**, about 1784 in Maryland or Delaware. Nancy was born about 1760 in Maryland.



Daniel was left five shillings in his mother's will dated 1787.

Daniel moved to Rowan Co, North Carolina before 1790. The 1790 Rowan County, North Carolina Census listed Daniel with his name spelled **Oral**.

Daniel's name first appeared in Rowan County deeds on 8 December 1790 when he bought 100 acres of land on Ellis Creek for £60 from **Abraham Little** and his wife Margaret. This land wasn't recorded until 1793.

On 26 March 1795 **Zephaniah Harper** and Elizabeth his wife sold to **Daniel Orrell** 97 ½ acres on Carter's Creek for £75.

On 20 October 1797 **Daniel Orrell** sold to **William Branch** 100 acres on Carter's Creek for £60.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

On 1 April 1797 **Daniel Orrell** and his wife Nancy sold to **Daniel Call** 100 acres on Ellis Creek next to **Evan Ellis, Joseph Wolfscale, David Hendrix** for £100. Also on the same day, Daniel and Nancy sold 35 acres on the west side of Linville Creek to **John Hendrix** and **Michael Hinkle** for £30.

In 1797 Daniel bought land from **James Rumbley**.

In 1797 Daniel bought land from **William Brannock**.

In 1797 Daniel bought land from **Daniel Call**.

In 1797 Daniel bought land from **Daniel Call**.

Author's note I have copies of these deeds but none of them were readable when copied.

In 1806 **Daniel Orril** (sic) was appointed Justice of the Peace of Rowan County.

On 3 August 1801 **Michael Smith** sold to **Daniel Orrell** 218  $\frac{3}{4}$  acres on Carter's Creek for £436. The witness was **Jacob Smith**.

Daniel was shown in Captain Phillip's District, Rowan County Tax List for 1805.

On 30 April 1810 Daniel witnessed a land transaction in which **John Peck** sold to **James Orrell** 100 acres on Carter's Creek for \$300.

**Author's note** I had to be careful deciding which Daniel was which. My own ancestor, **Daniel Black Orrell**, settled only a few miles from this Daniel in 1792. Apparently they were related, but I haven't found anything to substantiate this. The area my Daniel lived was divided into Davidson County in 1822, making it easier to distinguish the two men. Also, my Daniel usually added his middle initial when signing his name.

The 1820 Rowan County, North Carolina Census listed Daniel with 2 sons, 2 daughters, and a wife.

The 1830 Rowan County, North Carolina Census listed Daniel with 2 sons, 1 daughter and a wife.

On 17 September 1977, a marker was unveiled denoting the history of the Pleasant Grove Chapel M. E. Church. Daniel sold 1½ acres of land on Haines Mill Creek to the church on 3 August 1812 for 20 shillings. The transaction was recorded in book 22, page 628 Rowan County Deeds. Daniel was also a Trustee and one of the founders of the church along with **Charles Caton, Joshua Caton** and **Hardy Jones**.

Daniel died on 26 November 1830 in Forks of the Yadkin, Rowan County, North Carolina. His death was reported in the *Western Carolinian* newspaper on 4 January 1831. I found Forks of the Yadkin was a small community which changed its name to just Forks later on. The rivers Yadkin and South Yadkin border Davie, Davidson and Rowan Counties.

Daniel was buried in an old family cemetery which is now on the land of **Perry Hayworth**, Rt 1, Kernersville, North Carolina. Daniel owned this land at the time of his death. There are no stones or markers there today, only a small hill overlooking a small stream and covered with honeysuckle. The present owner tells of his ancestors telling him many times of a cemetery on that spot.

Daniel's will was dated 15 November 1830 and recorded in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Nancy died on 15 July 1833 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Her will was dated the same day and recorded in Rowan County.

Daniel and Nancy had the following children:

### *Third Generation*

---

- i. **James R. Orrell, Sr** was born about 1784. Most researchers' notes give Delaware as birth place.
- ii. **Edgar Orrell, Sr** was born in 1785. Most researchers' notes give Delaware as birth place.
- iii. **Nancy Orrell** was born in 1788 in Maryland or North Carolina.
- iv. **John Orrell** was born about 1791 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
- v. **Robert Orrell** was born about 1792 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
- vi. **Elizabeth Orrell** was born on 18 December 1795 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
- vii. **Mary Polly Orrell** was born on 10 March 1797 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
- viii. **Lydia Orrell** was born on 4 March 1799 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
- ix. **William Orrell** was born about 1800 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
- x. **Daniel Orrell, Jr** was born on 2 May 1801 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
- xi. **Anna Orrell** was born about 1819 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
- xii. **Samuel W. Orrell** was born in 1825 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

7> **Mary Orrell** (John, John) was born about 1766 in Maryland.

8> **Thomas Orrell** (Francis, John) was born about 1742 in Maryland.

In a record of conveyance from the owners of a tract of land known as *Orrell's Kindness* Thomas, son of Francis was listed as a tenant on that land in 1763.

Thomas married **Sarah Sommers** on 1 June 1774 in Caroline County, Maryland. Sarah, the daughter of **Felix Sommers** and **Elizabeth .....**, was born about 1745 in Maryland.

On 6 January 1774 **John Wheatley** of Queen Annes County, son of William sold to **Thomas Orrell** a tract of land known as *Addition To Danby* in Dorchester County containing 169 ½ acres.

On 26 January 1774 in county court there was an entry: *received of Thomas son of Francis Orrell, six shillings, nine pence, three farthings for alienation fee.*

In 1777 Thomas, son of Francis, took the Oath of Fidelity to the State of Maryland in Caroline County. This was found in *Oaths of Fidelity to Maryland Vol II*, page 34.

On 6 March 1779 **Edward Lloyd** of Annapolis sold to **Thomas Orrell** of Caroline County a tract of land called *The Venture* containing 68 ½ acres in Caroline County.

On 20 October 1779 **Thomas Orrell** and Sarah his wife of Caroline County sold to **Robert Bishop** of Caroline County part of the tract of land known as *Addition to Danby* containing 7 ¼ acres.

On 11 January 1781 Thomas sold to **Charles Eccleston** and **William Eccleston** of Dorchester County all of his rights to the tract of land called *Middle Division*.

## **Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland**

On 12 January 1785 **Thomas Orrell** and Sarah, his wife, of Caroline County sold to **William Stevens** part of the tract of land called *Addition to Danby* containing 14 ½ acres.

**Thomas Orrell** son of Francis was mentioned again in 1789 as seller of part of a tract of land known as *Danby*.

On 17 June 1789 **Thomas Orrell**, son of Francis of Caroline County and Sarah, his wife sold to **James Ewing**, farmer, part of *Addition To Danby* containing 147 ½ acres. The deed mentions Orrell's *now dwelling house*.

On 17 January 1794 **Thomas Orrell** sold to **Colonel William Whitely** for £100 a tract of land known as *Revival* containing 124 ½ acres.

**Thomas Orrell** died in September 1794 in Caroline County, Maryland.

In the 1796 Chancery Court of Caroline County records, **Colonel William Whitely vs Sarah Orrell**, admx, and children, in a petition to sell the land called *Revival* that **Thomas Orrell** had mortgaged to him

On 13 March 1798 letters of administration were granted to **Joseph Richardson** and **Sarah Orrell**, widow.

On 10 February 1800 Robert Orrell was appointed trustee to sell the land of **Thomas Orrell**.

Thomas and Sarah had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Orrell** was born in 1775 in Maryland.
- ii. **Anna Statia Orrell** was born about 1778 in Caroline County, Maryland.
- iii. **James Orrell** was born about 1779 in Caroline County, Maryland.
- iv. **Felix D. Orrell** was born in 1779 in Maryland.
- v. **Mary Orrell** was born in September 1787 in Caroline County, Maryland.
- vi. **William Orrell** was born on 7 December ..... in Maryland.
- vii. **Anne Orrell** was born in Maryland.

9> **Dorden Orrell** (Francis, John) was born about 1755 in Maryland. He married **Mary** .....

Dorden's name was listed in Caroline County, Maryland Tax Lists in 1778 as **Dwidan Orrell**, Tuckahoe Hundred and **Dwudan Orrell**, Choptank Hundred.

Dorden served in the Revolutionary War. He was mentioned in *Maryland Calendar of State Papers* on page 20.

From *Muster Rolls of the 4th Independant Maryland Company (Talbot County)*, in July 1776 Captain Phillip Feddeman's Muster Roll, Caroline County shows **Dorden Orrell** is listed as a Private. He served between 1 January 1782 and 1 January 1783 in Company 4, 4th Battalion. He was listed in *Revolutionary War Records Index #50 - Pay Records 1780-1784*. Dorden also served from 1 January 1783 to 15 November 1783 in Company 4, Northern Detachment. In Revolutionary records his name was spelled Durdin, Dorden, and Darden.

Dorden made oath as surviving executor on the inventory of **William Orrell**.

### ***Third Generation***

---

An inventory for a **Dorden Orrell** was filed in Prince George County, Maryland on 18 May 1793.

**Author's note** ☞ I have no idea which Dorden this was or why he was in Prince George's County! This Dorden is definitely not the son of Francis. I strongly believe that this is a son or nephew of the original **Dorden Orrell**.

The 1800 Caroline County Census listed Dorden with 3 males under 10; 3 females under 10; 1 male 16-26; 1 female 16-26; 1 male over 45 and 1 female over 45.

The 1810 Talbot County Census listed Dorden with 3 males under 10; 1 female under 10; 1 male over 45 and 1 female 16-26.

Dorden died sometime after 1810.

Dorden and Mary had the following children:

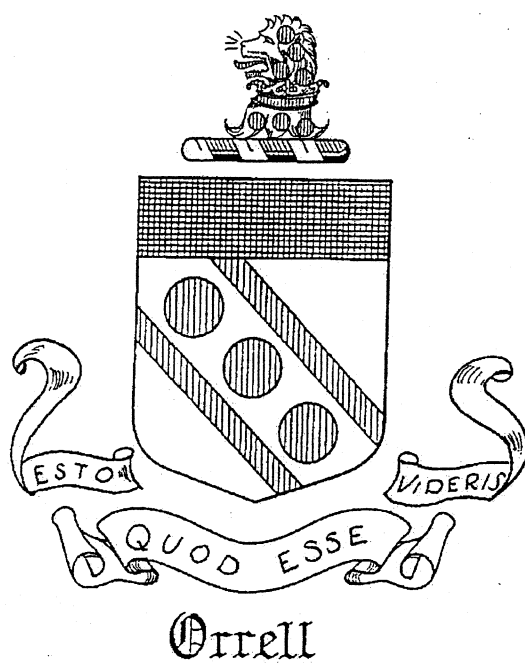
- i. **James Orrell** was born about 1798 in Maryland.
- ii. **William Orrell** was born before 1798 in Maryland.
- iii. **Elizabeth Orrell** was born before 1798 in Maryland.
- iv. **Francis Orrell** was born about 1802 in Maryland.
- v. **Sarah Orrell** was born about 1803 in Maryland.

**Author's note** ☞ I'm listing two more children which Reb and I strongly believe are the children of **Dorden Orrell**.

Reb is sure enough to list **Edward Orrell** as his ancestor. Edward was born about 1795 in Talbot County, Maryland and has too many similarities to this family to overlook as a son of Dorden, including being in Talbot County at the same time, census reports showing more children than we have listed, etc. Reb plans a new book on his ancestors which will include all known information on this son.

The other possible child of Dorden is **John Frank Orrell** who was born about 1796 in Maryland. The only evidence of this is found in the 1850 Orange County, Indiana Census. The census states John was born in Maryland. Reb and I are planning a book with all known persons with the name of **Orrell** found in Maryland. John will be included in this book.

Also, **James Orrell** and **Francis Orrell** are very likely the James and Francis who moved to Ohio and Indiana and raised very large families. Our good friend and colleague, **David Oliver Orrell**, descends from this line.



# **Fourth Generation**





## *Fourth Generation*

---

1> **Thomas Orrell, Jr** (Thomas, John, John) was born about 1779 in Maryland. He married **Elizabeth .....** She was born about 1770 in Maryland.

2> **John Orrell** (Thomas, John, John) was born about 1780 in Maryland. He married **Elizabeth Wilson** on 29 December 1801 in Kent County, Delaware.

3> **Henry Orrell** (Robert, John, John) was born about 1781 in Maryland. Very little is known of Henry. He married (1) **Caroline Bradley** on 18 May 1835 in Caroline County, Maryland. Caroline was born about 1785 in Maryland.

Henry and Caroline had the following children:

- i. **Henry Orrell** was born about 1835 in Maryland.
- ii. **Robert John Orrell** was born on 7 August 1836 in Maryland.
- iii. **Joseph Orrell** was born about 1838 in Maryland.

Henry also married (2) **Ann Marie Downes** on 6 June 1838 in Caroline County, Maryland. Ann was born about 1785 in Maryland.

Ann died after 1840 in Maryland.

There is a **Henry Downes** and **Margaret Downes** buried in Sellers Family Cemetery in Hillsboro, Maryland. There is also a **Phillip Downes** and **Annie M. Downes** in Denton, Maryland. Very possibly this Annie is the same person as Ann Marie.

Henry died on 17 September 1840 in Caroline County, Maryland.

The 1840 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed one more male than I have in the database. The census listed 1 male 0-5; 1 male 10-15; 1 male 15-20; 1 male 20-30; 1 female 20-30; and 1 female 40-50. Henry was deceased.

Henry was listed in the Caroline County Chancery Docket as deceased in 1858. He is also listed as seized of the tract of land known as *Orrell's Chance*. This means he was the owner of the land when he died.

In all my years of research I had not heard of an oral will until I ran across this one. Just before Henry died he gave an oral will in the presence of **Joseph C. Talbott**, **Solomon Truitt** and the clerk. These same two men witnessed the actual will on 22 September 1840 in Caroline County. Henry's will was probated on 26 September 1840 in Caroline County.

4> **William Orrell** (Robert, John, John) was born about 1782 in Maryland.

William was shown as serving several times in the War of 1812. On 8 April 1812 he served two days. Starting on 11 May 1812 William served 6 days. His appointment was listed in the *Military Commission Records 18 June 1812* in the Caroline County Militia. William was listed in the *Pension Records of the War of 1812* Index #52. William served in the 10th Regiment, Maryland Militia as a 2nd Lieutenant appointed by **Governor Wright**.

The 1820 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed **William Orrell** with 2 males 10-16; 1 male 16-26; 1 male 26-45; 2 females over 45; and 2 females under 10.

The 1830 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed **William Orrell** with 2 males 20-30; 1 male 40-50; 1 male 50-60; 1 male 60-70; and 1 female 20-30.

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

On 21 September 1809 **William Orrell** of Caroline County, surveyor, bought from **William Whitely** for \$10,800 a tract of land known as *Whitely's Regulation* and part of another tract called *Lowes Purchase*. Both tracts contained 520 acres.

William married **Mary E. Costin Hardcastle**, daughter of **Henry Costin, II** on 7 December 1811 in Caroline County, Maryland. Mary was the widow of **John Hardcastle** and was born about 1774 in Maryland.

On 28 March 1812 **William Orrell**, surveyor, and Mary, his wife, and **John Earle** sold the tract of land called *Costin's Park*.

On 31 October 1815 **Mary Orrell** of Caroline County released her Negroes from Slavery.

In 1816 there was a land transaction between **William Orrell** and **Emanuel Comey** (Comegys?)

In the *Republican Star* dated 29 October 1816: *Sale of real estate of John Hardcastle dec'd by trustee; 1065 acres for \$5281 under right of dower of Mrs Orrell, late widow of the deceased.*

On 20 June 1818 **William Orrell** and Mary, his wife, sold to **John Anthony** of Kent County, Delaware for \$945 her right of dower in lands of **John Hardcastle**, her former husband.

On 2 September 1826 William ran for Elector of the Senate.

On 27 February 1827 William and Mary sold to **John Turner** land in Talbot County.

On 24 July 1830 William was listed in the *Easton Gazette* as a Candidate for the State Legislature.

On 6 August 1831 William was nominated by the Republican Party for Elector of the Senate.

On 15 October 1834 **William Orrell**, sheriff of Caroline County gave writ to **Mitchell Corey** and **Jacob Corey**. This is the only mention of William being sheriff.

On 17 November 1835 **Thomas Worrell** and **Nancy Worrell** of Talbot County gave to **William Orrell** a Power of Attorney.

On 19 January 1839 **William Orrell** and Mary, his wife, sold to **Elisha Miloney** 78 acres for \$225. The tract of land was known as *Mt. Pleasant* and was located on the Choptank River.

The 1840 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed **William Orrell** with 1 male 10-15; 1 male 50-60; 1 female 0-5; 1 female 30-40 and 1 female 60-70.

William died on 27 April 1841 in Denton, Maryland. On 25 May 1841 **Mary Orrell** obtained letters of administration on the estate of **William Orrell**.

On 22 May 1842 Mary filed the first account. Although William was heavily in debt, Mary buried him in style: she paid \$74.72 for a mahogany coffin *lined with cloth and finished in the best manner* plus 600 bricks for the grave.

On 21 Jun 1842 **Mary Orrell** sold to **Thomas Cullbreath** for \$150 her dower in land of **John Hardcastle** her former husband. The land adjoined that of **William Orrell**, deceased.

The **William Orrell** listed in the 1850 Caroline County Census should be William's son. The William listed is age 39 and a farmer. With him is mother **Mary Orrell** age 43 and William's grandmother Mary age 76.

## *Fourth Generation*

---

On 7 April 1853 **Mary Orrell** sold for \$100 her rights to a tract of land known as *Costin's Park* containing 234 acres.

In the Caroline County Chancery Court Mary is listed as widow of William, Administrator/defendant.

In December 1843 Caroline Chancery Court Records show that William died intestate (no will). His death is listed in the Hardcastle-Orrell Bible Records.

William and Mary had the following children:

- i. **Lucretia E. Orrell** was born on 17 July 1812 in Maryland.
- ii. **Louisa Janett Orrell** was born on 14 November 1814 in Baltimore, Maryland.
- iii. **Mary E. Orrell** was born on 24 December 1816 in Maryland.
- iv. **William Orrell** was born in 1822 in Maryland.

5> **Joseph Boon Orrell** (Robert, John, John) was born in 1793 in Maryland. Joseph married **Elizabeth Skinner**, daughter of **Zebulon Skinner** and **Mary Ann .....**, on 10 August 1819 in Caroline County, Maryland. Elizabeth was born about 1795 in Maryland.

Joseph died on 29 January 1826 in Caroline County, Maryland at age 33.

From the *Easton Gazette* Saturday 11 February 1826 : *Died on Sunday the 29th ult. at the residence of his father Col. Robert Orrell, Mr. Joseph Orrell in the 33rd year of his life.*

Joseph and Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. **Zebulon Skinner Orrell** was born on 31 March 1825.
- ii. **Daniel Orrell** was born before 1826 in Caroline County, Maryland.

6> **Margaret Orrell** (Robert, John, John) was born was born in 1794 in Maryland. She married **Thomas Derochbrune**, son of **Matthew Derochbrune** and **Sarah Wooters**, on 24 Sep 1842 in Baltimore, Maryland. Thomas was previously married to **Anna Maria Downes** and fathered nine children.

Margaret died on 13 March 1873 in Queen Annes County Maryland.

Thomas died on 26 August 1875 in Queen Annes County, Maryland.

7> **Mary Orrell** (Robert, John, John) was born about 1800 in Maryland. The only mention of Mary is a death notice in the *Easton Gazette* dated 24 September 1831: *Died 1<sup>st</sup> inst Miss Mary, youngest daughter of Robert Orrell.*

8> **John Orrell** (Robert, John, John) was born about 1805 in Maryland.

9> **Robert Orrell, Jr** (Robert, John, John) was born 1807 in Caroline County, Maryland. The only thing we know about Robert is the fact he moved away from Maryland, possibly to Virginia or Delaware.

10> **Daniel Orrell** (Robert, John, John) was born about 1808 in Maryland. Daniel married (1) **Rebecca Ann Boon**, daughter of **Joseph Boon** and **Matilda .....**, on 12 December 1828 in Caroline County, Maryland. Rebecca was born about 1810 in Maryland. Daniel's marriage to Rebecca was reported in the 23 December 1828 edition of the

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

Republican Star newspaper.

On 4 May 1832 **Henry Coursey** sold to Rebecca a tract of land known as *Satterfield Luck* for \$450 in Caroline County.

The 1840 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed Daniel with 2 males 0-5; 1 male 10-15; 1 male 40-50; 1 female 0-5; 1 female 10-15; and 1 female 20-30.

On 15 May 1844 **Daniel Orrell** gave a Deed of Trust ((mortgage) to **John Thawley**, trustee, encumbering all property except wearing apparel of family to satisfy creditors.

The 1850 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed Daniel, age 42, a farmer with a \$3000 estate, with daughter Mary, age 20; son Henry Clay, age 18; son Joseph B. age 14; Ann A. M. age 6 and Racheal A. age 42. I don't know who the Racheal is! Henry's wife had a sister Racheal.

Rebecca apparently had died before the 1850 Census as she was not listed.

Daniel and Rebecca had the following children:

- i. **Mary Band Orrell** was born in 1829 in Caroline County, Maryland.
- ii. **Henry Clay Orrell** was born in 1832 in Maryland.
- iii. **Joseph Boon Orrell** was born in August 1833 in Maryland.
- iv. **Annie E. Orrell** was born in September 1843 in Caroline County, Maryland.

On 26 Mar 1855 **Daniel Orrell** of Caroline County sold to **Henry C. Orrell**, **Joseph B. Orrell**, and **Mary B. Orrell**, in conscript (cash) of \$1216 for goods and chattels.

In the Caroline County Chancery Docket of 1858, there was a suit, **Daniel Orrell** vs. **Edgar Plummer** and **George W. Thawley**, administrators of **John Thawley**. The suit stated that Daniel was entitled to life estate in real estate in Caroline County that he possesses. Daniel and his children resided there.

Henry was listed twice in the 1860 Census. In the 1860 Caroline County, Maryland Census he was living with his son Henry and his wife. Daniel is 60 years of age and working as a fish inspector. He is also listed in the 1860 Baltimore City, Maryland Census in the 15th Ward. He was living in a boarding house owned by **Levi Curry** and working as a fish inspector.

Daniel married (2) **Annie M. Coursey** on 10 September 1860 in Baltimore, Maryland. Annie was born about 1820 in Maryland.

On 7 July 1866 **Daniel Orrell** and Annie M., his wife, sold to **William G. Horsey** in conscript \$400 for a 116 acre farm.

In the 1880 Queen Annes County, Maryland Census **Anna M. Orrell**, 59, widow of Daniel, was listed in the household of **James B. Kunkill**.

The 1900 Queen Annes County, Maryland Census in the town of Sudlerville listed **Annie N. Orrell**, age 79, widow of Daniel.

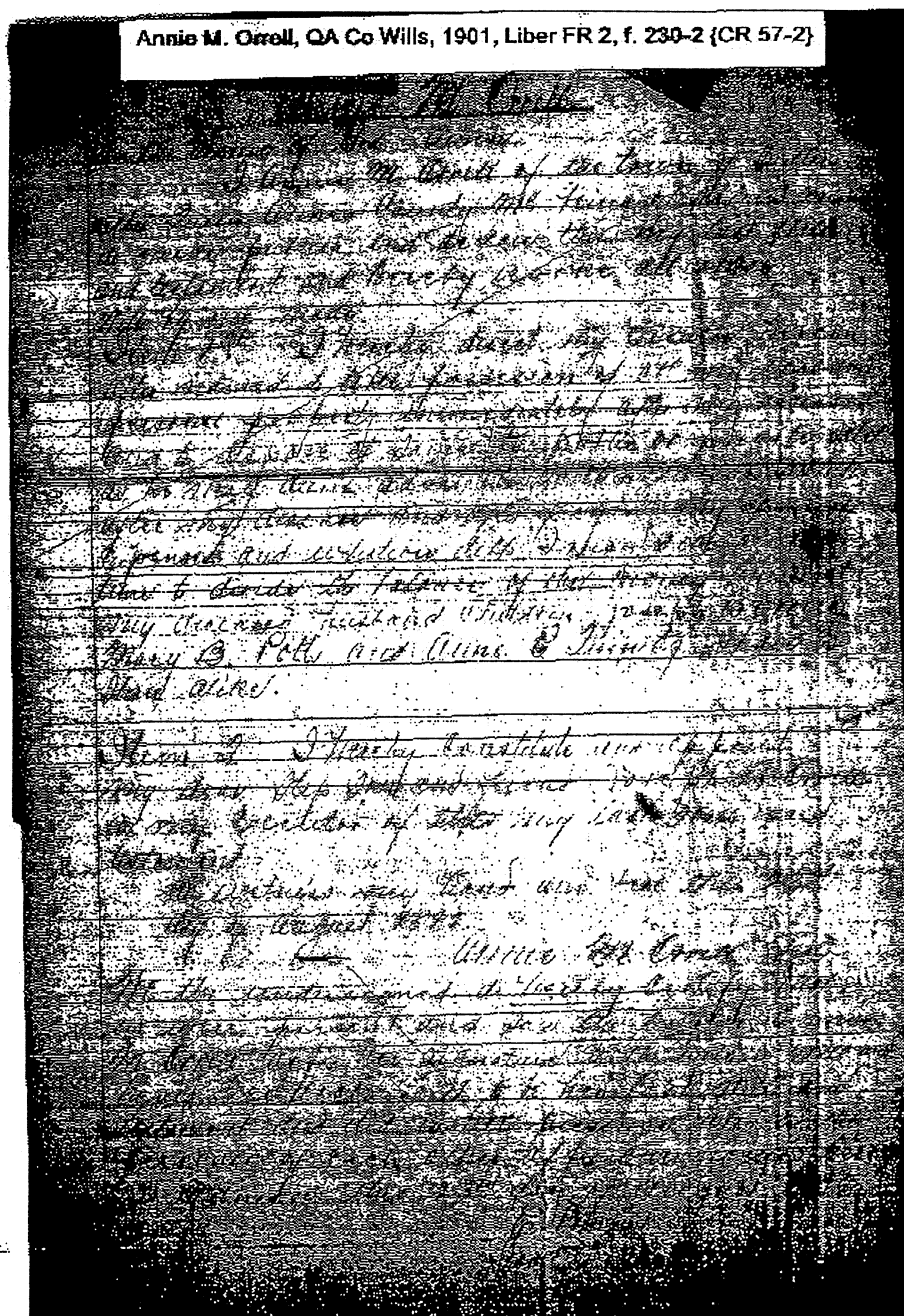
Annie died before 1901 in Caroline County, Maryland.

## Fourth Generation

An abstract of Annie's will states:

**Annie M. Orrell** of the town of Sudlersville, Queen Annes County, Maryland. Executor to sell real and personal property after my death within twelve months, pay bills and devide the balance amongst my deceased husband's children: **Joseph B. Orrell**, **Mary B. Potts**, and **Annie E. Quimby**, share and share alike. My dear step-son and friend **Joseph B. Orrell** as my executor.

Annie's will was written 23 August 1892 and probated 10 September 1901.



11> **Zebulon Orrell** (Robert, John, John) was born about 1809 in Maryland. The only mention we found of Zebulon was in the Caroline County Chancery Court Records where he was referred to as brother of William..

## **Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland**

12> **James R. Orrell, Sr** (Daniel, John, John) was born about 1784 in Delaware. Bear in mind Delaware lies only a short distance from Caroline County, Maryland. James married **Anna Decatur Caton**, daughter of **Charles Caton** and **Jemina Summers**, about 1805 in North Carolina. Anna was born in 1775/1779 in Maryland.

James moved with his family to Rowan County, North Carolina about 1789.

James was shown in Captain Synder's District, Rowan County Tax List in 1815.

I found four transactions for James listed in General Index to Real Estate in Rowan County, North Carolina:

1807 **James Orrell** bought from **John Peck** for \$300 - 100 acres on Carter's Creek (Book 21 pg 778).

1811-14 **James Orrell** sold to **James Howard** (Book 22 pg 558).

1814-17 **James Orrell** sold to **Daniel Sheets** (Book 23 pg 739).

1830-33 **James Orrell** sold to **Alpha Peebles** (Book 31 pg 1).

The 1820 Rowan County, North Carolina Census listed James with 2 males under 10; 1 male 10-16; 1 male 45 up; 1 female under 10; 1 female 10-15; and 1 female 26-44.

The 1830 Rowan County, North Carolina Census listed James with 2 males 15-20; 1 male 50-60; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 50-60.

James moved his family to Arkansas sometime before 1850.

The 1850 Carroll County, Arkansas Census, Carrollton Township listed James, age 73, a farmer, with his wife Anna, age 75. Neither could read or write.

James was not in the 1860 Census, only his wife. Apparently James had died between 1850 and 1860 in Arkansas.

The 1860 Carroll County, Arkansas Census listed Anna at age 90. Her age should have been 85. She was living with **James W. Wood** and family.

James and Anna had the following children:

- i. **James R. Orrell, Jr** was born in 1806/1810 in North Carolina.
- ii. **Nancy Orrell** was born on 2 December 1808 in North Carolina.
- iii. **William Orrell** was born in 1811 in North Carolina.
- iv. **Alpha Lee Orrell** was born on 7 October 1814 in North Carolina.
- v. **Tempie Orrell** was born in 1816 in North Carolina.
- vi. **Mary Orrell** was born in 1818 in North Carolina.
- vii. **Ruth Orrell** was born about 1820 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

13> **Edgar Orrell, Sr** (Daniel, John, John) was born in 1785 in Delaware. Edgar married **Ruth R. Caton**, daughter of **John Caton** and **Susannah .....**, on 17 January 1810 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Their marriage was listed in the Rowan County Marriage Bonds. Ruth was born on 1 August 1791 in North Carolina.

Edgar moved to Tennessee before 1830. The 1830 Henry County, Tennessee Census listed Edgar with 5 males and 7 females in the household.

## Fourth Generation

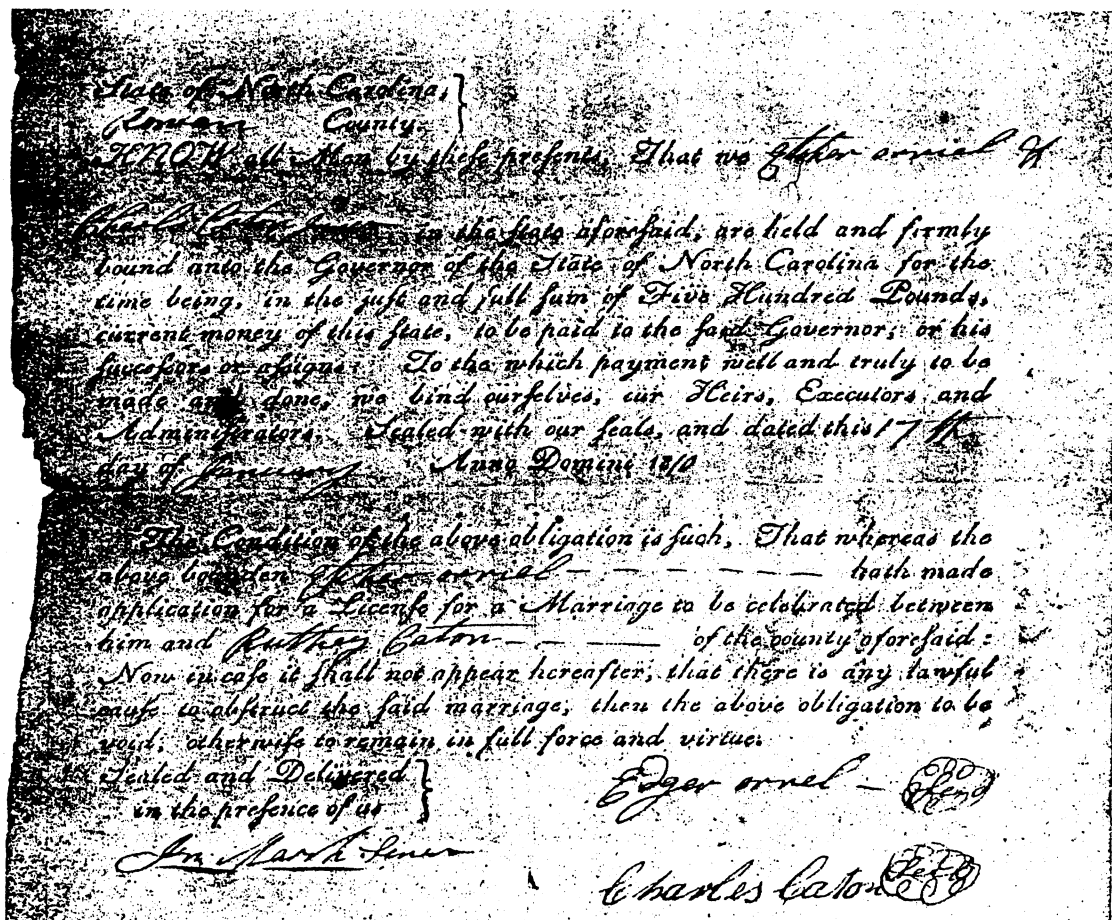
The 1840 Henry County, Tennessee Census listed Edgar with 4 males and 6 females in the household.

Edgar applied for a Henry County, Tennessee Land Grant containing 100 acres on 28 March 1840. The grant was Certificate #4485 and is recorded in Book 5, page 854. I have this grant on file, but unable to read much of it!

In the Henry County, Tennessee Tax Books Edgar was listed from 1829 to 1835.

In the Henry County, Tennessee Index to Deeds **Edgar Orrell** sold to **James E. Carter** 181 acres of land in 1840. This was probably just before he moved to Arkansas.

Marriage Bond for Edgar Orrell and Ruth R. Caton



Edgar moved on to Arkansas between 1840 and 1850. The 1850 Pope County Arkansas Census listed Edgar as farmer with his wife and two children at home.

Edgar bought two tracts of land from the government (cash entries). Certificate #1877 and Certificate #1878 both contained forty acres. The date of the sale was 1 March 1855 in Conway County, Arkansas.

The 1860 Pope County, Arkansas Census, Griffin Township, town of Dover, listed Edgar, age 75, as a farmer with \$300 in real estate and \$200 in personal estate. Listed with him were his wife Ruth R. age 69; son Joseph age 27; daughter Elvira age 24; son Edgar M. age 7; Bazil N. age 4 and death and dumb; and Ruth E. age 1.

Edgar died on 4 March 1861 in Pope County, Arkansas. He died intestate (no will). In the Pope County, Arkansas

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

Probate Records Edgar's estate was valued at \$400. His son Joseph Orrell was appointed administrator.

In Edgar's probate records I found a bill from Doctor T. B. Whiteside:

1. Visit and mileage by night for first call \$8 on 22 January 1861.
2. Last call and visit and mileage \$4 on 29 Jan 1861.

Edgar's heirs were his wife Ruth and his 10 children. Judge N. D. Shinn gave permission on 18 November 1861 to sell Edgar's personal property as soon as possible. The probate records were filed in the Pope County courthouse. Joseph Orrell, son of Edgar, applied for letters of Administration which listed all of Edgars heirs.

~~STATE OF ARKANSAS, IN THE PROBATE COURT OF SAID COUNTY.~~  
~~POPE COUNTY.~~  
Joseph Orrell, here applying for letters of administration on the estate of E. Orrell, late of said county, being first duly sworn, deposes and says that the said E. Orrell departed this life in Pope County, on or about the 11th day of March, 1861. That the said E. Orrell died without making any will; That, to the best of his knowledge and belief, the value of the estate of deceased is about the sum of Seven hundred Dollars; that the names and residence of the heirs of deceased, is as follows, viz: Ruth Orrell widow of  
decd, R. E. Orrell, Polly Jackson, Lilla  
Payton, Joseph Orrell, Sophia Preston  
all of Pope County Arkansas, James  
Orrell unknown where he resides, Edgar  
Orrell of Missouri, Ruth Wiley of  
Texas, Nancy Burdett, Malinda Taylor  
son.

And, Further, Deposes and says, that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer, all and singular the goods and chattels, rights, and credits, of the deceased, and pay his debts, as far as the assets which may come to his hands will extend, and the law direct; and that he will account for, and pay over, according to law, all assets which shall come to his hands or possession, so help him God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18<sup>th</sup> March 1861 Joseph Orrell  
Ray H. Howell esq  
G. Lewis

~~ADMINISTRATOR'S AFFIDAVIT--PRINTED AND SOLD BY J. D. BUTLER, CITY OF LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS.~~



## ***Fourth Generation***

---

Ruth died after 1860 in Pope County, Arkansas and was buried in Old Lake Cemetery, Pope County, Arkansas.

Edgar and Ruth had the following children:

- i. **James Orrell** was born about 1816 in North Carolina.
- ii. **Nancy Jane Orrell** was born about 1816 in North Carolina.
- iii. **Rutha Orrell** was born in 1820 in North Carolina.
- iv. **Edgar R. Orrell, Jr** was born in 1824/1826.
- v. **Bassel Cayton Orrell** was born in 1826.
- vi. **Cynthia C. Orrell** was born about 1827.
- vii. **Joseph T. Orrell** was born on 13 March 1832.
- viii. **Lucrecy Sophia Orrell** was born in 1835 in Tennessee.
- ix. **Malinda Orrell** was born about 1839.
- x. **Polly Orrell** was born about 1840.

14> **Nancy Orrell** (Daniel, John, John) was born in 1788. I am not sure of the place. The family moved to North Carolina about this time.

Nancy married **David Sheets**, son of **Jacob Sheets** and **Catherine Fouts**, on 1 Dec 1807 in Rowan County, North Carolina. This document has not been found. David was born in 1788 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Nancy died on 15 November 1840 in Davie County, North Carolina.

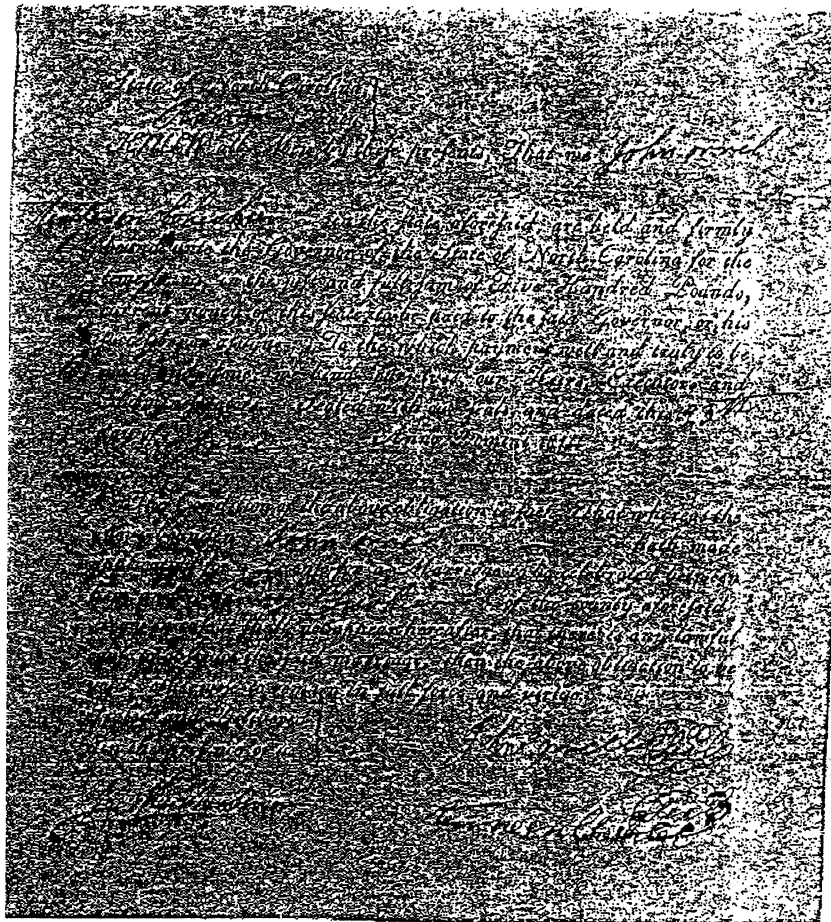
David died on 10 August 1837 in Davie County, North Carolina. His will was written on 30 June 1837 and probated August 1837 in Davie County.

David and Nancy had the following children:

- i. **Andrew Sheets** was born about 1810 .
- ii. **David J. Sheets** was born on 2 August 1814 .
- iii. **William M. Sheets** was born on 14 December 1816
- iv. **Anderson Sheets** was born about 1824 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
- v. **Mary Polly Sheets** was born about 1826 in North Carolina.
- vi. **Nancy Ann Sheets** was born about 1828 in North Carolina.
- vii. **Wesley Marion Sheets** was born on 7 Feb 1832 in North Carolina.

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

15> **John Orrell** (Daniel, John, John) was born about 1791 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He married **Nancy Coleman Cheshire**, daughter of **Jonathan Cheshire** and **Lucy Tennison**, on 23 June 1814 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Nancy was born in 1793, possibly in Virginia.



John was shown in Captain Synder's District, Rowan County Tax Lists for 1815.

The 1820 Rowan County, North Carolina Census listed John with 3 males under 10; 1 male 26-45 and 1 female 26-45.

The 1830 Rowan County, North Carolina Census listed John with 1 male under 5; 1 male 5-10; 2 males 10-15; 1 male 20-30; 1 male 40-50; 2 females under 5; and 1 female 30-40.

The 1840 Rowan County, North Carolina Census listed John with 1 male 15-20; 1 male 20-30; 1 male 40-50; 1 female under 5; 1 female 5-10; 2 females 10-15 and 1 female 40-50.

The will of Nancy's father was dated 27 October 1830:

*Jonathan Cheshier, out of love for his children and grandchildren, gives them proceeds from sale of 449 acres of land. He appoints **James Jarvis** and **John Orrell**, husband of **Nancy Cheshier** to sell the land. Heirs are **Nancy Orrell**, **Sally Jarvis**, 4 children of daughter **Elizabeth Booe**, **Tenneson Cheshier**, 3 children of daughter **Ciller Sain**, **Susanna Jarvis**, **Jonathan Cheshier** and **Lucy Sain**.*

On 17 September 1838 Jacob Sheets sold 137 acres to **John Orrell** for \$140.

## Fourth Generation

On 20 July 1843 **John Orrell** sold 145 acres on Carter's Creek to **James Orrell** and **Daniel Orrell, Jr** for \$200.

On 20 July 1843 **John Orrell** sold to **James Orrell** and **Daniel Orrell, Jr** for \$320 16 acres on Carter's Creek.

The 1850 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed John as a farmer, age 60; wife Nancy age 50; daughter Susanna age 12 and Marmaduke Harris age 9.

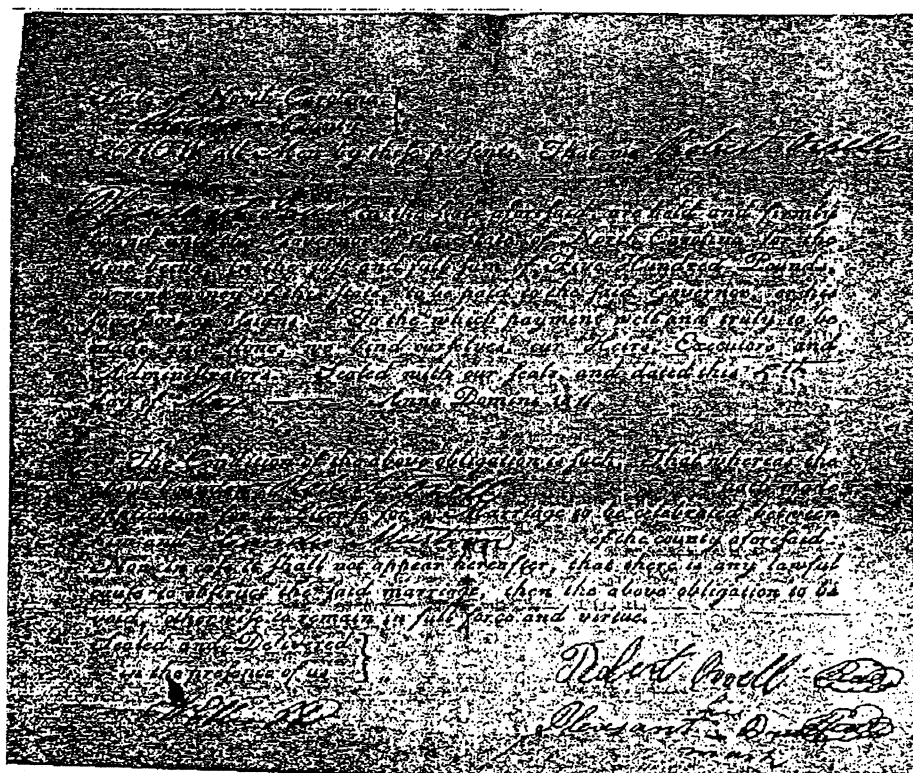
From a letter written by **Lewis Hanes** and owned by **Nathan Jarvis**: *Old John Orrell died night before last and is buried at Shady Grove Cemetery.*

John died on 26 April 1858 in Davie County, North Carolina and was buried in Shady Grove Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

John and Nancy had the following children:

- i. **Jonathan Orrell** was born about 1815.
- ii. **James Orrell** was born on 13 September 1817.
- iii. **Robert R. Orrell** was born on 16 September 1823.
- iv. **Susanna Orrell** was born in 1838 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- v. **Marmaduke Harris Orrell** was born in 1841 in Davie County, North Carolina.

16> **Robert Orrell** (Daniel, John, John) was born about 1792 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Candis Mustion** on 5 May 1811 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Candis was born about 1795 in North Carolina.



## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

Robert was listed in Captain Synder's District, Rowan County Tax Lists of 1815.

Robert was listed in the 1820 Rowan County Digest of Manufactures:

**Robert Orrell** 1 male, 1 boy, plows \$2, axes \$2, mattocks \$1.75, hoes \$1.

The 1830 Rowan County, North Carolina Census listed Robert with 1 male 10-15; 1 male 15-20; 1 male 30-40; 2 females 5-10 and 1 female 30-40.

Robert moved his family to Tennessee before 1840.

The 1840 Carroll County, Tennessee Census listed Robert with 1 male 40-50; 1 female 15-20 and 1 female 40-50.

I found one listing for **Robert Orrell** The Land Grant Office, Tennessee State Archives, Nashville: Orrell, R. Grant # 2470 for 48 ½ acres of land dated 23 September 1846 Carroll County, Tennessee.

Robert moved his family to Arkansas before 1850.

The 1850 Ouachita County, Arkansas Census listed Robert as a blacksmith, age 57, and his wife, age 55.

Candis died before 1860.

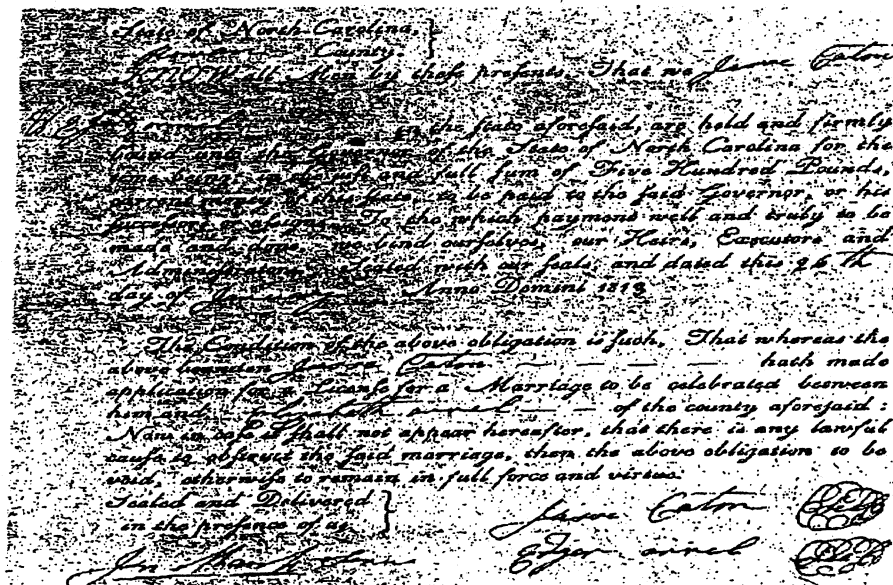
Robert and Candis had the following children:

- i. **John Candis Orrell** was born in 1812/1815.
- ii. **Nancy Orrell** was born in 1815 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Robert also married (2) **Lucinda .....** . She was born in Georgia.

The 1860 Ouachita County, Arkansas Census listed Robert as a blacksmith, age 68, and wife Lucinda, age 60.

17> **Elizabeth Orrell** (Daniel, John, John) was born on 18 December 1795 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Elizabeth married **Jesse Caton**, son of **John Caton** and **Susannah .....** on 26 January 1813 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Jesse was born about 1780 in North Carolina.



## ***Fourth Generation***

---

The 1850 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Elizabeth and family. Apparently Jesse had died as he was not listed. Elizabeth was age 54 with an \$800 estate; son Zepe was age 23 and a farmer; son Alpha was age 15; Orrell was age 11 and **Anthony Champlin** was age 13. I don't know who this was.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jeff (Zepe) Caton** was born in 1827 in North Carolina.
- ii. **Alpha Caton** was born in 1835 in North Carolina.
- iii. **Orrell Caton** was born in 1839.

18> **Mary Polly Orrell** (Daniel, John, John) was born on 10 March 1797 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Mary married **Nathaniel Markland**, son of **Matthew Markland, Jr** and **Mrs. Ancibel Cramphin**, on 13 March 1823 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Nathaniel was born on 16 April 1770 in Frederick, Maryland. He died on 20 January 1842 in Davie County, North Carolina.

The 1870 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Mary keeping house with \$2200 in real estate and \$100 in personal estate and three children at home.

Mary died after 1870 in North Carolina.

Nathaniel and Mary had the following children:

- i. **John Markland** was born about 1825.
- ii. **Pauline Markland** was born in 1826.
- iii. **Matthew Markland** was born on 20 October 1830.
- iv. **Louisa Markland** was born on 7 July 1831.
- v. **Marian Marean Markland** was born about 1835 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- vi. **George W. Markland** was born in 1839 in North Carolina.

19> **Lydia Orrell** (Daniel, John, John) was born on 4 March 1799 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Lydia married **Shadrack Thomas Etchinson**, son of **Edmund Atchinson** and **Edith Richardson** on 6 January 1818 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Shadrack was born in 1797 in North Carolina. He always went by the nickname of "Shade." His will was dated 1861.

Shadrack and Lydia had the following children:

- i. **Mary Polly Etchinson** was born on 21 November 1820 in North Carolina.
- ii. **Anna Etchinson** was born about 1820 in North Carolina.
- iii. **Orrell Etchinson** was born about 1822 in North Carolina.
- iv. **Elizabeth Etchinson** was born about 1823 in North Carolina.

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

v. John Etchinson was born about 1824 in North Carolina.

vi. Jane Etchinson was born about 1825 in North Carolina.

### Marriage Bond for Lydia and Shadrack

State of North Carolina, }  
Rowan County. }  
Know all Men by these presents, That we Shadrack Etchinson  
and Wm. Aytehearn in the state aforesaid, are held and firmly  
bound unto the Governor of the State of North Carolina for the  
time being, in the just and full sum of Five Hundred Pounds,  
current money of this state, to be paid to the said Governor, or his  
successors or assigns: To the which payment well and truly to be  
made and done; we bind ourselves, our Heirs, Executors, and  
Administrators. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 16<sup>th</sup>  
day of January Anno Domini 1818

The Condition of the above obligation is such, That whereas the  
above bounden Shadrack Etchinson hath made  
application for a License for a Marriage to be celebrated between  
him and Lydia Daniel of the county aforesaid:  
Now in case it shall not appear hereafter, that there is any lawful  
cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be  
void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and Delivered }  
in the presence of us }  
R. Powell }  
Shadrack Etchinson }  
Wm. Aytehearn }

20> Daniel Orrell, Jr (Daniel, John, John) was born on 2 May 1801 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Daniel married Susanna Tucker on 28 December 1818 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Susanna was born in 1798 in North Carolina. I found their marriage on file at the LDS Family History Center.

The 1820 Rowan County, North Carolina Census listed Daniel with 1 male 16-26 and 1 female 16-26.

The 1830 Rowan County, North Carolina Census listed Daniel with 1 male under 5; 1 male 20-30; 2 females under 5; 1 female 5-10 and 1 female 20-30.

The 1840 Rowan County, North Carolina Census Daniel is listed with 1 male under 5; 1 male 10-15; 1 male 30-40; 2 females under 5; 1 female 5-10 and 1 female 40-50.

On 28 January 1845 Daniel sold land in Davie County, North Carolina to a Patsy Orrell for \$164. I don't know who this was.

## Fourth Generation

The 1860 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Daniel as a farmer, age 60 with his wife Susan, age 62, and one son, David, age 21.

### Marriage Bond for Daniel and Susanna

State of North Carolina,  
Rowan County, } I Daniel Orrell do  
William L. Orrell in the state aforesaid, are held and firmly  
bound unto the Governor of the State of North Carolina for the  
time being, in the just and full sum of Five Hundred Pounds;  
current money of this state, to be paid to the said Governor, or his  
successors or assigns: To the which payment well and truly to be  
made and done, we bind ourselves, our Heirs, Executors and  
Administrators: Sealed with our seals, and dated this 28<sup>th</sup>  
day of December Anno Domini 1818

The Condition of the above obligation is such, That whereas the  
above bounden Daniel Orrell hath made  
application for a License for a Marriage to be celebrated between  
him and Susanna Orrell of the county aforesaid.  
Now in case it shall not appear hereafter, that there is any law-  
ful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation  
to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and Delivered } Daniel Orrell  
in the presence of us }  
Michael Orrell }  
John Orrell }  
John Orrell }

Daniel and Susanna had the following children:

- i. Daniel A. Orrell was born about 1820 in North Carolina.
- ii. Martha Orrell was born about 1823 in North Carolina.
- iii. Summerfield Orrell was born about 1836 in North Carolina.
- iv. Paulina Jane Orrell was born about 1838 in North Carolina.
- v. David E. Orrell was born in 1839 in North Carolina.

21> Anna Orrell (Daniel, John, John) was born about 1819 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

22> Samuel W. Orrell (Daniel, John, John) was born in 1825 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Samuel married Elizabeth Ann Orrell on 30 January 1847 in Mocksville, North Carolina. Elizabeth was born in 1830 in North

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

Carolina. I still have not found her parents, even though she was an Orrell. I doubt she was a widow because she was only 17 years of age. I found Samuel's marriage on file at the LDS Family History Library.

The 1860 Davie County, North Carolina Census, Shady Grove Township listed Samuel, age 35, and a blacksmith with \$100 in personal estate, wife Elizabeth, age 30; William age 10; Eliza age 8; Emma age 6; Frances age 4 and Belle age 1. All were born in North Carolina. Daughter Louella was not listed.

The 1870 Davie County, North Carolina Census, Fulton Township listed Samuel, age 47 and a farmer with his Elizabeth, age 40; Eliza Jane age 18; Lou Ella age 12; Emma age 16; Bellezana age 10; Cora Alice age 8 and William age 20.

Samuel served in the Confederate Army as a private in Company K, 42nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry. He enlisted on 20 September 1863 for three years. Samuel's unit fought at Tarboro, Wilmington, Cold Harbor and finally at the windup of the War at Appomattox. He was released on 9 June 1865 after signing the Oath of Allegiance at Mocksville, North Carolina. The oath read: *Samuel Orrell has given his solemn obligation not to take up arms against the Government of the United States until properly released from this obligation; and is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States authorities so long as he observes this obligation and obeys the laws in force where he may reside.*

(Confederate)	(Confederate)
42 N. C.	42 N. C.
<i>Sam Orrell</i>	<i>Samuel Orrell</i>
42 Reg't North Carolina Infantry (State Troops)*	42 Reg't North Carolina Infantry (State Troops)*
Appears on <u>Regimental Return</u>	Appears on <u>Company Muster Roll</u>
of the organization named above,	of the organization named above,
for the month of <u>October</u> , 186 <u>3</u>	for <u>Sept. &amp; Oct.</u> , 186 <u>4</u>
Commissioned officers present and absent:	
Station:	Enlisted: <u>Sept. 20</u> , 186 <u>3</u>
Remarks:	When: <u>Wilmington</u>
	Where: <u>Wilmington</u>
	By whom: <u>Capt. W. H. H. A. C.</u>
	Period: <u>Three years or the war</u>
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:	Last paid: <u>Capt. R. C. C. A. C.</u>
Date: <u>Oct. 15</u> , 186 <u>3</u>	By whom: <u>Capt. R. C. C. A. C.</u>
Place: <u>Wilmington</u>	To what time: <u>Dec. 31</u> , 186 <u>5</u>
Remarks: <u>Joined from depot</u>	Present or absent: <u>Absent</u>
	Remarks: <u>In hospital at Mocksville</u>
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:	
Absent enlisted men accounted for:	
<p>* 42nd Prince Guard Battalion, North Carolina Troops, consisted of four companies, A to D. The battalion was raised in a regiment about May, 1862, by the addition of six companies of recruits and designated the 42d Regiment North Carolina Infantry (State Troops).</p>	

### OFFICE PAROLING OFFICER,

2nd Div. 23rd A. C.

Mocksville, N. C., June 9, 1865.

In accordance with the terms of the Military Convention, entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General JOSEPH E. JOHNSON, Commanding the Confederate Army, and Maj. Gen. W. T. SUMNER, Commanding the United States Army in North Carolina, *Samuel Orrell* has given his solemn obligation not to take up arms against the Government of the United States until properly released from this obligation; and is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States authorities so long as he observe this obligation and obey the laws in force where he may reside.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 9th day of June, 1865

*S. Orrell*

*Samuel Orrell*  
Captain and Paroling Officer.



## *Fourth Generation*

---

In Davie County Will and Deed Abstracts:

Samuel sold to **Joseph J. Sparks** for \$300 312 acres on 24 December 1840.

Samuel sold to **Shad Etchinson** for \$300 a Negro girl named **Mary** on 31 November 1840.

Samuel sold to **J. B. Ellis** for \$198.62 a Negro girl named **Mary** on 24 April 1840.

Samuel died on 31 May 1866 in Davie County, North Carolina

Samuel and Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. **William P. Orrell** was born in 1850 in North Carolina.
- ii. **Eliza Jane Orrell** was born in 1852 in North Carolina.
- iii. **Louella Orrell** was born in 1853 in North Carolina.
- iv. **Emma T. Orrell** was born in 1854 in North Carolina.
- v. **Frances A. L. Orrell** was born in 1856 in North Carolina.
- vi. **Belljana Orrell** was born in 1860 in North Carolina.
- vii. **Samuel J. Orrell** was born on 9 Dec 1861 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- viii. **Cora Alice Orrell** was born in 1862 in North Carolina.

23> **Elizabeth Orrell** (Thomas, Francis, John) was born in 1775 in Maryland. She married **Jeremiah Rhodes**, son of **Igmalius Rhodes**, on 19 April 1806 in Caroline County, Maryland.

In 1796 Elizabeth was listed in Caroline County Chancery Court as infant defendant (not of age), heir of **Thomas Orrell**. In December 1798 court, **Elizabeth Orrell** in her own right (of age) and **Robert Orrell** (her uncle), guardian for her brothers and sisters was ordered to make a deed to Levin Smith for 364½ acres of land, part of the tract known as *Revival*.

**James Hindman** gave a deed to Elizabeth and brothers and sisters for land purchased by their father.

Elizabeth stated in court that through guardian **Robert Orrell**, since the death of their father, a certain **William Orrell**, an uncle to these dependants, *hath departed this life intestate and without issue leaving these deponents his heirs at law* and that in the lifetime of said **William Orrell** he was seized in fee (owned) of a lot of ground and houses at Nine Bridges in Caroline County.

Elizabeth died before April 1811 in Maryland.

24> **Anna Statia Orrell** (Thomas, Francis, John) was born about 1778 in Maryland. She married **Lewis Rhodes**, son of **Igmalius Rhodes**, on 21 May 1801 in Caroline County, Maryland. Lewis and Jeremiah were brothers.

Anna was listed as defendant, infant heir of **Thomas Orrell** in Caroline County Chancery Court in 1796. One page of the proceedings is shown on the next page.

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

369

December Term 1795

Benjamin Smith  
 Elizabeth Orrell, Anastasia  
 Orrell, James Orrell, Michael  
 Orrell, Felix Orrell and  
 Mary Orrell

The Court Reminded that heretofore to  
 wit on the 30th day of December 1796  
 James Orrell Smith, Philip B. Day  
 Esquires his solicitors in the State of  
 Maryland con't of Chancery and  
 exhibited their petition of Complaint  
 against Elizabeth Orrell, Anastasia Orrell, James Orrell, Michael  
 Orrell, Felix Orrell and Mary Orrell in the words following  
 to the Honourable Alexander Hamilton Esquire Chancellor  
 of Maryland.

The Bill of Complaint of Benjamin Smith of Caroline County  
 humbly complaining sheweth  
 That your orator heretofore purchased of a certain Thomas  
 Orrell of said County thirty six and one quarter acres of land  
 lying in Caroline County called Monmouth and the said Orrell  
 gave Bond to your orator to convey the same to your orator his  
 heirs a copy of which Bond is herewith exhibited nor is what  
 is gotten with all other exhibits in this cause your orator prays  
 may be taken as part of this his Bill of Complaint.

Your orator charges that the said Thomas Orrell is the said  
 Orrell conditional for payment of the purchase money of said  
 land which money your orator hath since fully paid and hath  
 taken up said Bond with a receipt thereon as by Exhibit A herein  
 more at large appears. Your orator states that the said Orrell  
 has not the legal title and retained said land at the time of the  
 contract of purchase but held the same under an equitable title  
 in virtue of a Bond of homegarden from James Orrell in which  
 the legal title was vested to which James Orrell and the said  
 Orrell both paid the greater part of the purchase money but  
 afterwards died retaining the legal title in said land and  
 leaving a small part of the purchase money unpaid.

That the said Orrell died at the County of said State  
 leaving a widow who administered on his estate and living and  
 heirs at law the following children Elizabeth Orrell of full  
 age and Anastasia Orrell James Orrell Michael Orrell Felix  
 Orrell and Mary Orrell infants under the age of twenty years.

Your orator states that after the death of said Thomas  
 Orrell his widow as administratrix paid to said James  
 Orrell the balance of the purchase money due to said James  
 Orrell for purchase of said land. and that said James  
 Orrell in consideration of the said payment of the balance

Anna died about 1845. Her will was dated 13 March 1845. She left all of her effects to the Catholic Church.

25> **James Orrell** (Thomas, Francis, John) was born about 1779 in Maryland. He married **Elizabeth Orrell** on 7 January 1813 in Caroline County, Maryland. I have no idea to which family Elizabeth belongs unless she was married previously to an Orrell. The marriage of James and Elizabeth was listed in Caroline County License Book 1797-1815.

James died on 23 November 1814. His death was reported in the Republican Star on page 23, 29 March 1814.

James' inventory was dated 9 January 1815 and consisted of \$169.50, a few horses and cows, a bridle and saddle and 1 brace of pistols. Administrator was **Anthony Ross**. No next of kin was listed.

26> **Felix D. Orrell** (Thomas, Francis, John) was born in 1779 in Maryland. He died before 1790 in Caroline County, Maryland.

27> **Mary Orrell** (Thomas, Francis, John) was born in September 1787 in Caroline County, Maryland. She married **Joshua Clark** on 7 August 1822 in Caroline County.

28> **William Orrell** (Thomas, Francis, John) was born on 7 December 1789 in Maryland. He died on 30 October 1795

## *Fourth Generation*

in Maryland.

29> **Anne Orrell** (Thomas, Francis, John) was born about 1790 in Maryland. She was listed as infant defendant (under 21), heir of **Thomas Orrell** in 1796 Chancery Court but was not listed in the lawsuit of **Levin Smith** vs Orrell children.

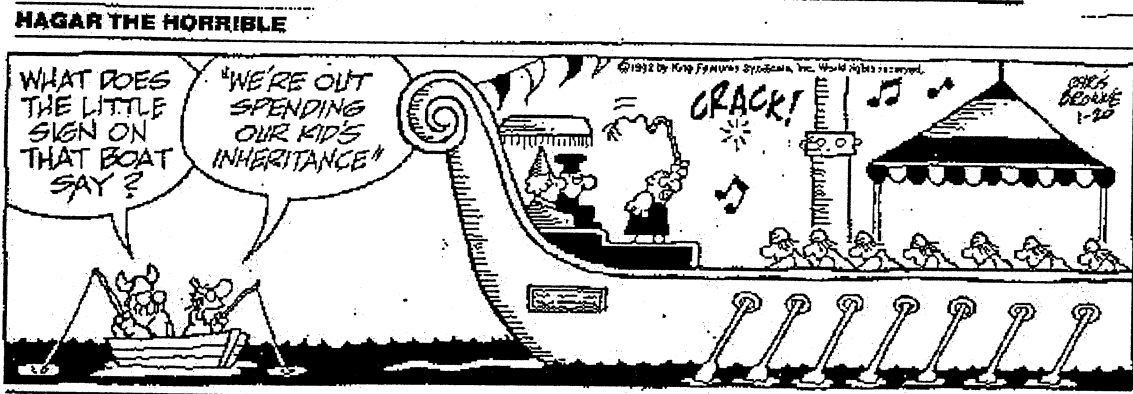
30> **James Orrell** (Dorden, Francis, John) was born about 1798 in Maryland.

31> **William Orrell** (Dorden, Francis, John) was born before 1798 in Maryland. He was mentioned in his father's will dated December 1798.

32> **Elizabeth Orrell** (Dorden, Francis, John) was born before 1798 in Maryland. She was mentioned in her father's will dated December 1798. Also she was given her mother's saddle, making me think her mother was deceased also.

33> **Francis Orrell** (Dorden, Francis, John) was born about 1802 in Maryland.

34> **Sarah Orrell** (Dorden, Francis, John) was born about 1803 in Maryland.



*Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*



# **Fifth Generation**



## *Fifth Generation*

---

1> **Henry Orrell** (Henry, Robert, John, John) was born about 1820 in Maryland. He moved to Pennsylvania about 1840 and was married in Pennsylvania but his wife's name is unknown.

Henry died in 1843 in Pennsylvania, at only about 23 years old. He is mentioned in Caroline County Docket records as deceased in 1843 in Pennsylvania.

Henry had the following children:

i. **Henry Orrell** was born about 1841 in Pennsylvania.

ii. **John Orrell** was born about 1842 in Pennsylvania.

2> **Robert John Orrell** (Henry, Robert, John, John) was born on 7 August 1836 in Maryland. He married **Anna E. Jarrell**, daughter of **Robert Jarrell** and **Mary Ann Temple**, on 6 November 1867. Anna was born on 23 September 1843 in Queen Annes County, Maryland.

In Caroline County records dated 16 February 1858 Robert sold to **Thomas DeRochbrune** a slave named **Perry**.

On 4 June 1878 in Caroline County Robert sold land to **James McMannus**.

On 13 January 1881 Robert signed a Release of Mortgage to **Albert B. Roe**, Trustee.

It is thought that Robert moved to Pennsylvania for a while as his brother Henry did. While in Maryland he lived with **Thomas DeRochbrune** and his wife Margaret.

The 1850 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed Robert at age 13 living with his family.

The 1880 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed Robert at age 43 as a Justice of the Peace with wife Annie, age 36, and daughter, age 9.

Robert died on 19 May 1885 in Maryland and was buried in May 1885 in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland. His name is listed in the cemetery book *Beneath These Stones*.



## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

The 1900 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed Annie the town of Greensboro at age 56, the widow of Robert.

Annie died on 14 May 1917 in Greensboro, Maryland of heart disease at age 74. She was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland on 17 May 1917. Her will was written in April 1917 and probated 22 May 1917. On 15 September 1926 in Kent County Court records appears the statement: *In the matter of the estate of Anne E. Orrell late of Caroline County, deceased.* The will was ratified and confirmed.

Shown here is a copy of the first page of the will.

In the name of God, Amen  
 I, Anna E. Orrell, of Caroline County, in the State of Maryland, being in the  
 full health of body, and of sound and disposing mind, memory, and understanding, and  
 without the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, and being  
 desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby to be better prepared to face the  
 world when it shall please God to call me hence, do hereby make and publish  
 this my last will and testament in manuscript and from following words to  
 wit:  
 First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God  
 and my body to the earth, to be decently buried at the discretion of my executor  
 hereinafter named. After my debts and funeral charges are paid, I do hereby  
 and bequeath as follows:  
 Item I - I give, devise and bequeath unto my son-in-law, Robert Orrell, and his  
 children, to wit; the sum of five hundred dollars (Five hundred dollars) of my estate.  
 Item II - I give, devise and bequeath unto my brother, Wesley Orrell, the sum of  
 two hundred dollars (Two hundred dollars) to be paid out of my estate.  
 Item III - I give, devise and bequeath unto my brother, Charles E. Orrell, the sum of  
 one hundred dollars (One hundred dollars) to be paid out of my estate.  
 Item IV - I give, devise and bequeath unto my brother, John Orrell, the sum of  
 one hundred dollars (One hundred dollars) to be paid out of my estate.  
 Item V - I give, devise and bequeath unto my brother, James Orrell, the sum of  
 one hundred dollars (One hundred dollars) to be paid out of my estate.  
 Item VI - I give, devise and bequeath unto my brother, George Orrell, the sum of  
 one hundred dollars (One hundred dollars) to be paid out of my estate.  
 Item VII - I give, devise and bequeath unto my brother, William Orrell, the sum of  
 one hundred dollars (One hundred dollars) to be paid out of my estate.  
 Item VIII - I give, devise and bequeath unto my brother, Henry Orrell, the sum of  
 one hundred dollars (One hundred dollars) to be paid out of my estate.  
 Item IX - I give, devise and bequeath unto my brother, Thomas Orrell, the sum of  
 one hundred dollars (One hundred dollars) to be paid out of my estate.  
 Item X - I give, devise and bequeath unto my brother, John Orrell, the sum of  
 one hundred dollars (One hundred dollars) to be paid out of my estate.

Robert and Anna had the following children:

- i. Elma J. Orrell was born on 28 September 1870 in Greensboro, Maryland.
- ii. R. Linwood Orrell was born on 4 May 1876 in Maryland.
- iii. Temple B. Orrell was born on 12 April 1881 in Maryland.



# Fifth Generation

## Death Certificate for Anna E. Orrell

**STATE OF MARYLAND  
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**  
Registration Dist. No. 61

County Baltimore (No. 79)  
Village or City Baltimore

Full Name Anna E. Orrell

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS  
Sex Female Color White Marital Status Widow  
Date of Birth May 14 1812 Age 74 Years 7 Months 7 Days 14

Occupation House work

Parents  
Name of Father Robert Jarrell Name of Mother Mary Temple  
Place of Birth of Father Maryland Place of Birth of Mother Maryland

Place of Death Baltimore Date of Death May 14 1917

Medical Certificate of Death  
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I attended deceased from May 14 1917 until last seen alive on May 14 1917 and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 11 P.M.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:  
Contributory

DATE OF BURIAL May 17 1917

Signature of Registrar A. R. White

3> Joseph Orrell (Henry, Robert, John, John) was born about 1838 in Maryland.

4> Lucretia E. Orrell (William, Robert, John, John) was born on 17 July 1812 in Maryland. She died on 23 October 1812. Her birth and death dates were taken from the Orrell-Hardcastle Bible.

Hardcastle - Orrell

1812 - July 17, Lucretia E. Orrell was born of Wm. and Mary, who departed this life on the 23rd day of October in the same year)

1814 - November 14 Lucretia Jarrett Orrell was born of Wm. and Mary Orrell (who departed this life on the 14 day of May 1850)

1816 - December 24 Mary E. Orrell was born of said Parents who departed this life on the 15th of October 1820

Matthew W. Hardcastle was married to Lucretia Jarrett Orrell on the 27th day of April in the year 1841, in his 19th year of his age, after an illness of about 2 days and a half.

Lucretia Jarrett Orrell, daughter of William and Mary his wife, was born in the year of fourteen (1814) Nov. 14, who departed this life May 14, 1840.

Matthew W. Hardcastle son of Math & Ma - his wife - born in

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

5> **Louisa Janett Orrell** (William, Robert, John, John) was born on 14 November 1814 in Baltimore, Maryland. She married **Matthew William Hardcastle**, son of **Matthew Hardcastle** and **Polly Willis**, on 29 November 1831 in Caroline County, Maryland. The marriage was reported in the 6 December *Eastern Shore Whig* newspaper. The dates were taken from the Orrell-Hardcastle Bible.

6> **Mary E. Orrell** (William, Robert, John, John) was born on 24 December 1816 in Maryland. She died on 12 October 1820.

7> **William Orrell** (William, Robert, John, John) was born in 1822 in Maryland.

The 1840 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed William with 1 male 0-5; 1 female 20-30; and 2 males 20-30.

8> **Zebulon Skinner Orrell** (Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 31 March 1825 in Queen Annes County, Maryland. Zebulon married (1) **Ellen Lewis Devick** on 15 November 1847 in Queen Annes County, Maryland. Ellen was born about 1829 in Maryland

The 1850 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed Zebulon as a farmer at age 24. His name was spelled Zedial in the census. His wife Ellen was age 20 and daughter Martha was age 1.

On 13 February 1855 **William A. Barivick** sold to **Zebulon Skinner Orrell** a slave girl named **Louisa Lane Boon** to serve until 1 January 1869 and then to be free.

On 15 March 1856 Zebulon's name appeared on a Bill of Sale for a Negro.

On 7 February 1858 Zebulon bought land from **Thomas J. Keating** in Queen Annes County.

On 7 February 1859 **Zebulon S. Orrell** and Ellen his wife of Queen Annes County sold to **Azariah H. Quimby** of Wilmington, Delaware for \$300 land in Queen Annes County near Colgans Road.

The 1860 Queen Annes County, Maryland Census, town of Centreville, listed Zebulon as a farmer, age 35, with a \$2000 personal estate. His wife Ellen was age 37; Virginia was age 11; Marion age 9; Phillip age 7 and Ellen age 4.

On 4 March 1864 Zebulon's names appears on a Release for **Alexander Lockerman**. Alexander was a slave.

On 24 March 1864 Zebulon signed a Deed of Manumission and Release of Service to slave **Alexander Lockerman** who had enlisted in the Union Army.

Zebulon's wife Ellen died on 25 November 1870.

Zebulon and Ellen had the following children:

- i. **Robert W. Orrell** was born on 27 June 1848 in Maryland.
- ii. **Martha Virginia Orrell** was born on 23 June 1849 in Maryland.
- iii. **Francis Marion Orrell** was born in 1851 in Maryland.
- iv. **Joseph Orrell** was born on 25 December 1852 in Maryland.
- v. **Zebulon Orrell** was born on 25 December 1852 in Maryland.
- vi. **John Philaman Orrell** was born on 19 January 1854 in Maryland.

## ***Fifth Generation***

---

- vii. **Charles W. Orrell** was born on 20 July 1855 in Maryland.
- viii. **Margaret E. "Bessie" Orrell** was born on 20 February 1857 in Maryland.
- ix. **Mary E. Orrell** was born on 23 March 1859 in Maryland.
- x. **Walton Cookman Orrell, Sr** was born on 26 October 1861 in Maryland.
- xi. **Sarah Elizabeth Orrell** was born on 11 November 1862 in Maryland.
- xii. **Wily L. Orrell** was born on 2 September 1864 in Maryland.

Zebulon married (2) **Mary E. Conoley** on 13 February 1872. Mary was born in Maryland.

On 9 December 1872 Zebulon sold to **Mary E. Orrell** 5 horses, 1 yoke oxen, 4 cows, 1 wheat machine, 1 corn sheller, 2 horse plows, 1 wheat drill, 1 wheat clipper, 8 cultivators, 8 plows, 2 oxcarts, 1 farm wagon, 1 dearborn, 1 buggy wagon, 1 family carriage, 1 york wagon, 1 broom machine, 1 cider mill, a general assortment of farm implements and utensils, also all my household and kitchen furniture including 1 piano, bedsteads, bedding, chairs, tables, etc all on a farm occupied by Zebulon and owned by **Charles E. Skinner**. The sale was for \$400 with interest to be paid on 9 December 1873. I found a mortgage release from **Z. S. Orrell** to **William Saulsbury**.

Zebulon's second wife Mary died on 24 August 1878.

The 1880 Queen Annes County, Maryland Census listed Zebulon at age 55 as a gardener. His wife Mary was age 41 and daughter Bessie was age 1. Problem: If Mary died in 1878 how was she listed at age 41 in the 1880 Census? I don't know! Possibly this was a third wife who was also named Mary.

Zebulon's will was written 31 March 1885 in Queen Annes County and probated 12 July 1887.

The will abstract reads in part: ***Zebulon Skinner Orrell** of Wye Mills in QA Co appoints **W. Cookman Orrell** Exec. to pay debts and apply proceeds of sale of personal property on Mort. held by **James Wood** against my home and lot where I now occupy, however that there will not be sufficient personal property of the late **Francis Marion Orrell** to pay off said mortgage. To oldest daughter **Martha Virginia Davis** of Kent Co one dollar. To son **W. Cookman Orrell** of Wye Mills, one dollar. To youngest daughter **Bessie Eunice Orrell** the balance of my personal estate.*

Zebulon died on 2 July 1886 in Maryland

Zebulon and Mary had the following children:

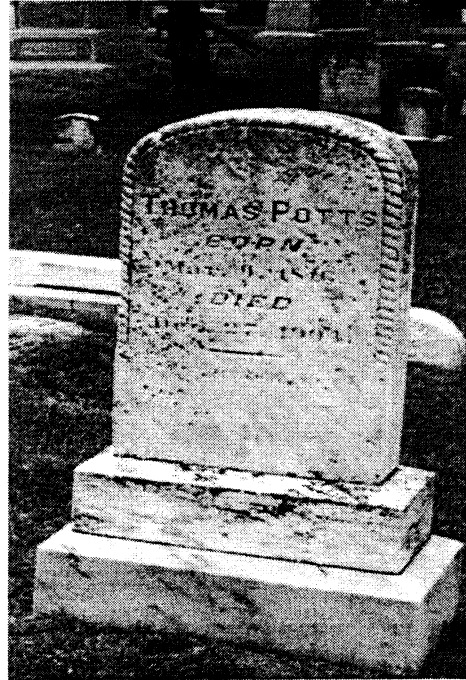
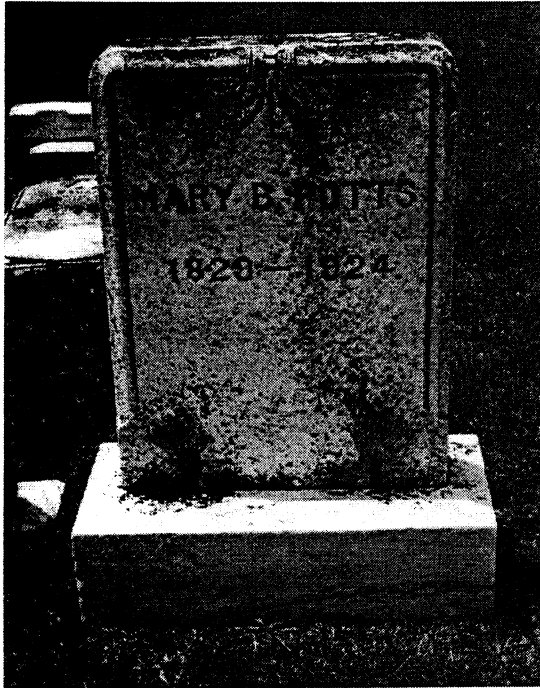
- i. **Ella Estell Orrell** was born on 4 June 1873 in Maryland.
- ii. **Bessie May Orrell** was born on 14 April 1874 in Maryland.
- iii. **Bessie Eunice Orrell** was born on 18 December 1879 in Maryland.

9> **Daniel Orrell** (Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born before 1826 in Caroline County, Maryland.

10> **Mary Band Orrell** (Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born in 1829 in Caroline County, Maryland. She married **Thomas Francis Potts** on 31 December 1867 in Talbot County, Maryland. Thomas was born on 9 March 1816 in Maryland.

Thomas died on 27 December 1904 in Caroline County, Maryland. Mary died in 1924 in Caroline County, Maryland.

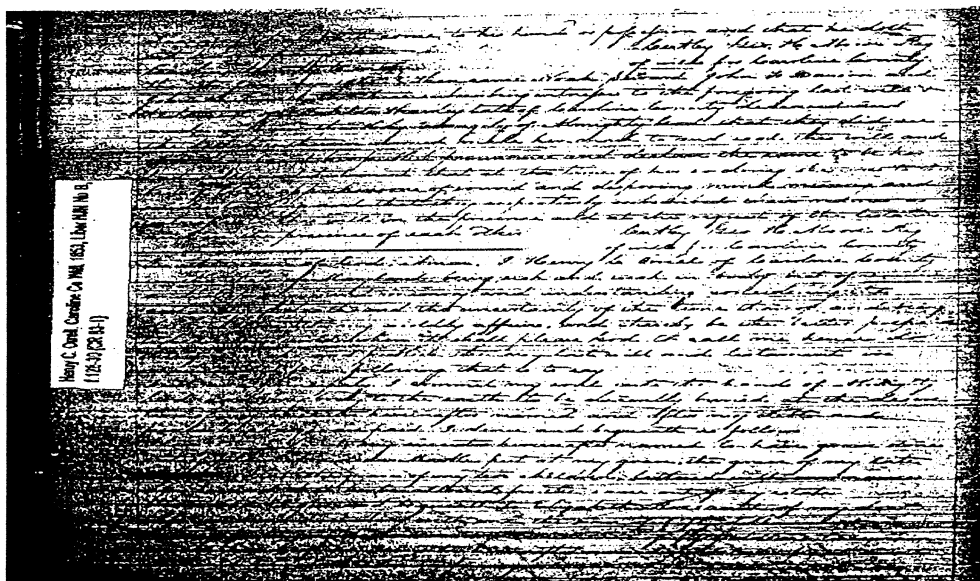
## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland



11> **Henry Clay Orrell** (Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born in 1832 in Maryland. Henry married **Sarah E. Roe** on 2 November 1854 in Caroline County, Maryland. Sarah was born about 1838 in Maryland.

The 1860 Caroline County, Maryland Census, town of Greensboro, listed Henry, age 27 and a farmer with \$3000 in real estate and \$70 in personal estate. Sarah was age 22; Ann is age 16 and Daniel, Henry's father was age 60. This is the census I mentioned in the last generation showing Henry's father **Daniel Orrell** living with them.

**Elizabeth Roe** was mentioned in Henry's will. She was Sarah's aunt. The will mentioned two deceased children - Amin was one, the other one is unknown. The will was written on 29 April 1862 in Caroline County and **Noah Seward** was named Executor. Witnesses were **John A. Clough**, **John H. Powell** and **John F. Dawson**.



## ***Fifth Generation***

---

Henry died after April 1862 in Caroline County, Maryland.

Henry and Sarah had the following children:

- i. **Amin Orrell** was born about 1854 in Caroline County, Maryland.
- ii. **unknown Orrell** was born between 1854 and 1862. Mentioned in father's will.

12> **Joseph Boon Orrell** (Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born in July 1833 in Caroline County, Maryland. Joseph married (1) **Adeline DeRochbrune** on 21 December 1857 in Caroline County, Maryland. Adeline was born on 22 March 1836 in Hillsboro, Maryland, the daughter of **Thomas DeRochbrune** and **Ann Maria Downes**.

The 1850 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed Joseph, age 14, at home with his parents and attending school this year.

The 1860 Talbot County, Maryland Census listed Joseph, age 25 and a farmer with \$900 in real estate. His wife Adeline was age 24 and son Willie was age 1.

On 10 November 1864 **Joseph B. Orrell** and Adaline, his wife, **Mary B. Orrell** and **Annie E. Orrell**, sisters of Joseph and joint owners, sold to **John F. Dawson** one lot which was part of the farm where Joseph now resides.

On 7 July 1868 there was an exchange of land from sister **Mary Potts** and **Annie Orrell** for the farm occupied by Joseph.

On 22 December 1868 **Joseph B. Orrell** and Adaline, his wife, sold to **John F. Dawson** for \$134 three acres, 56 square perches.

**Author's note** ✎ Perches are British measurements - 16.5 feet. Square perches would be 16.5 x 16.5 feet.

On 26 June 1869 **Joseph B. Orrell** of Caroline County and Adaline, his wife, to **Mary E. Dawson** for \$5000, a farm and woodland near Ridgely *whereon Joseph now resides* containing 106 acres, 104 square perches.

On 22 September 1869 A mortgage from **Joseph B. Orrell** and Adaline, his wife, to **John F. Dawson** - conscript \$6000 for 266 acres.

The 1880 Caroline County, Maryland Census, 2nd District, listed Joseph, age 47 and a farmer. His wife Adeline was 44; William, age 21; Sarah, age 19; Lida, age 15; and Mary, age 11. Also listed were servants **John Washington**, age 10 and **Henrietta Sparks**, age 24, and child.

On 20 January 1881 **Abraham Van Honteu** of Ridgwood, New Jersey and Maria, his wife, sold to **Joseph B. Orrell** of Greensboro, Maryland, conscript \$2000 for a farm containing 311 acres on Greensboro to Bridgetown Road.

The 1900 Caroline County, Maryland Census, Division 2, town of Greensboro listed Joseph, age 66 and a farmer. His wife Adaline was age 64. Servant **Alverta Spades**, age 30, was also listed.

Joseph was administrator of his wife's will dated 10 September 1901 Queen Annes County.

Adeline died on 6 August 1906 in Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Joseph and Adeline had the following children:

- i. **William Elwood "Willie" Orrell** was born on 8 April 1859 in Maryland.

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

- ii. **Kate Orrell** was born on 19 January 1861 in Maryland.
- iii. **Lydia "Lida" Orrell** was born on 24 June 1864 in Maryland.
- iv. **Mary Rebecca "Mamie" Orrell** was born on 14 July 1868 in Maryland.

Joseph also married (2) **Juliet Etta Mullikin**, daughter of **James Addison Mullikin** and **Emily DeRochbrune**, about 1907 in Maryland. Juliet was born on 10 December 1858 in Hayden, Maryland. Juliet was the niece of Joseph's wife Adeline. She was confirmed in the Episcopal Church on 24 May 1875 at Hillsboro, Maryland.

Joseph died in 1915 and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland. Juliet lived in Centreville, Maryland after Joseph's death.

The 1920 Queen Annes County, Maryland Census listed Joseph's widow living in the town of Centerville on Kidwell Street. Also with Juliet was her sister Jennie, and sister Addie and her husband **William McDaniel**.



Juliet died on 6 September 1949 in Centreville, Maryland and was buried on 8 September 1949 in Chesterfield Cemetery, Queen Annes County, Maryland. She died of Coronary Thrombosis and Labor Pneumonia. She was 90 years, 9 months, 27 days old.

MARYLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
1. PLACE OF DEATH:		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (HOME) OF DECEASED:	
City or town, county, and state: <b>Centreville, Queen Anne's, Md.</b>		State: <b>Md.</b> County: <b>Queen Anne's</b>	
3. (a) FULL NAME: <b>Juliet Etta Mullikin Orrell</b>		3. (b) Social Security Number: <b>None</b>	
4. (a) Date of birth: <b>December 10, 1858</b>		5. (a) Date of death: <b>September 6, 1949</b>	
4. (b) Age: <b>90</b>		5. (b) Cause of death: <b>Coronary Thrombosis and Labor Pneumonia</b>	
6. (a) Name of physician: <b>Dr. J. H. Smith</b>		6. (b) Name of medical examiner: <b>Dr. J. H. Smith</b>	
7. (a) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>		7. (b) Name of cemetery: <b>Chesterfield Cemetery</b>	
8. (a) Name of undertaker: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>		8. (b) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>	
9. (a) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>		9. (b) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>	
10. (a) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>		10. (b) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>	
11. (a) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>		11. (b) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>	
12. (a) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>		12. (b) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>	
13. (a) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>		13. (b) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>	
14. (a) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>		14. (b) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>	
15. (a) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>		15. (b) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>	
16. (a) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>		16. (b) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>	
17. (a) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>		17. (b) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>	
18. (a) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>		18. (b) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>	
19. (a) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>		19. (b) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>	
20. (a) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>		20. (b) Name of funeral home: <b>Centreville, Md.</b>	

## *Fifth Generation*

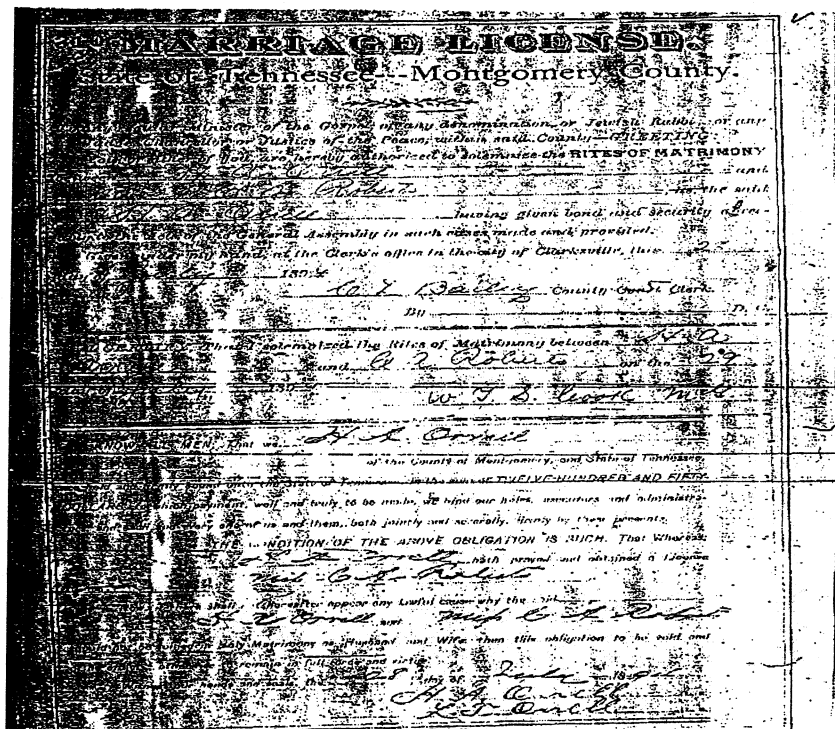
13> **Annie E. Orrell** (Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born in September 1843. She married **William G. Quimby, Jr**, son of **William Quimby, Sr** and **Mary B. ....**, on 9 February 1869 in Talbot County, Maryland.

William died before 1900 in Maryland. Annie died in 1921 in Caroline County, Maryland.

14> **James R. Orrell, Jr** (James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1806/1810 in North Carolina.

James moved to Tennessee about 1845 and bought 2 acres of land on 31 June 1846.

James married **Elizabeth Gullett** on 10 October 1847 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. Elizabeth was born in 1810 in North Carolina.



The 1850 Montgomery County, Tennessee Census listed James at age 40 and working in the stone quarries with \$200 in real estate. Listed with him were his wife Elizabeth age 40; Thomas age 13; William age 6 and Nancy age 5.

James bought land in Montgomery County for \$100.00 on 9 October 1854.

James bought land from **T. B. Wathal** (Book 4, page 479).

James bought land from **T.W. Frazer** (Book 4, page 590).

James bought 2 ¼ acres for \$450.00 from **Thomas B. Wathal** near Clarksville on 1 March 1858 (Book 5, page 677).

The 1860 Montgomery County, Tennessee Census listed James as a laborer with \$1500 real and \$100 personal estate. Also listed was wife Elizabeth age 50 and son William age 16.

James sold land to **John B. James** on 28 September 1865 (Book 9, page 510).

The 1870 Montgomery County, Tennessee Census listed James. I did not find the actual listing for James, only the index.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

The 1880 Montgomery County, Tennessee Census listed James at age 71 and working as a laborer. His wife Eliza was listed at age 71.

James sold land to **Nancy J. James** (Book 12 page 322, Montgomery County).

James bought land from **G. A. Henry** (Book 19 page 107, Montgomery County).

James sold land to **William M. Orrell** (Book 19 page 108, Montgomery County).

James sold land to **H. M. Orrell** (Book 19 page 107, Montgomery County).

James and Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. **Thomas D. Orrell** was born in October 1837 in North Carolina.
- ii. **Nancy Ann Orrell** was born on 7 March 1839 in North Carolina.
- iii. **William R. Orrell** was born in 1843 in North Carolina.

15> **Nancy Orrell** (James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 2 December 1808 in Stokes County, North Carolina.

Nancy married **Thomas Markland**, son of **Nathaniel Markland** and **Susannah Bouleware**, on 13 March 1823 in Salisbury, North Carolina. Thomas was born on 3 April 1795 in Stokes County, North Carolina.

The *Markland Family History* was written in 1903 and is on microfilm at the LDS Family History Centers.

Thomas lived in Stokes County until the age of 16 when his parents moved to Rowan County near the Yadkin River. This part of Rowan County would become Davie County. Thomas and Nancy left the Yadkin River area for Indiana carrying a girl of three and a small baby in a basket. They traveled by covered wagon with a caravan around 1828 to southern Indiana arriving almost penniless and sick. They found an abandoned cabin near Salem on which Thomas filed a claim on 10 March 1834.

Three sons of Nancy and Thomas served in the War Between The States.

Thomas died on 7 September 1863 in Indiana.

Nancy died on 27 June 1888 in Indiana.

Thomas and Nancy had the following children:

- i. **Emsley Markland** was born on 12 April 1825 in North Carolina.
- ii. **Louisa E. Eliza Markland** was born on 22 October 1827 in North Carolina.
- iii. **Susan Markland** was born on 10 July 1830.
- iv. **Martha Ann Markland** was born on 22 February 1833 in Washington, Indiana.
- v. **Caroline Markland** was born on 2 October 1835 in Indiana.
- vi. **Thomas Jefferson Markland** was born on 23 January 1839 in Indiana.
- vii. **Harrison Markland** was born about 1840 in Indiana.
- viii. **James R. Markland** was born on 22 October 1841 in Indiana.



## ***Fifth Generation***

---

ix. **infant Markland** was born on 2 May 1843 in Indiana.

x. **John Markland** was born in 1845 in Indiana.

xi. **Sanford Markland** was born on 2 November 1850 in Indiana.

xii. **Mary E. Markland** was born on 2 February 1852 in Indiana.

**Author's note** A big thanks to **Dwayne Meyer, B. Zimmerman** and **Faye Moran** for sharing their notes on the Markland Family.

16> **William Orrell** (James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1811 in North Carolina. He married **Cynthia Brookshire** on 25 November 1833 in Surry County, North Carolina. Cynthia was born about 1812 in North Carolina.

There is a reference to William being in Henry County, Tennessee in 1832 in the Sheet letters.

William has long been questionable by Orrell researchers as being the son of James. I have enough information to place him as that son. Maybe some day we will find more conclusive proof.

William served in the Mexican War. He enlisted on 24 February 1847

The 1850 Lavanca County, Texas Census listed William as age 34 and a farmer. Cynthia was age 38; Thomas age 12; John age 10; Nancy age 6 and Rooney age 1.

William is listed in the book *Tennesseans in Texas 1850*. Birth is listed as 1813.

The 1860 Leon County, Texas Census listed William as age 48 and a farmer living at Kidds Mill. Cynthia was age 45; John age 22; Ronzo age 11 and Martha age 6.

William received a Texas Land Grant. The land was filed for on 7 July 1872.

The 1880 Leon County, Texas Census listed William as age 69 and his wife Cynthia age 66.

William died in 1892 in Fannin, Texas. Cynthia died about 1892 in Texas.

William and Cynthia had the following children:

i. **Thomas Alexander Orrell** was born on 18 October 1836 in Tennessee.

ii. **John H. Orrell** was born about 1840 in Tennessee.

iii. **Nancy A. Orrell** was born about 1844 in Tennessee.

iv. **Ronzo Peel Orrell** was born on 4 October 1848.

v. **Martha J. Orrell** was born about 1854 in Texas.

17> **Alpha Lee Orrell** (James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 7 October 1814 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He married **Susan Caroline (Rice) Dunlap**, daughter of **Jonathan Sanford Dunlap** and **Ann Sears** in 1836 in Henry County, Tennessee. Susan was born on 25 July 1813 in Logan, Kentucky.

I found Alpha's birth date and marriage on file at the LDS Family History Centers.

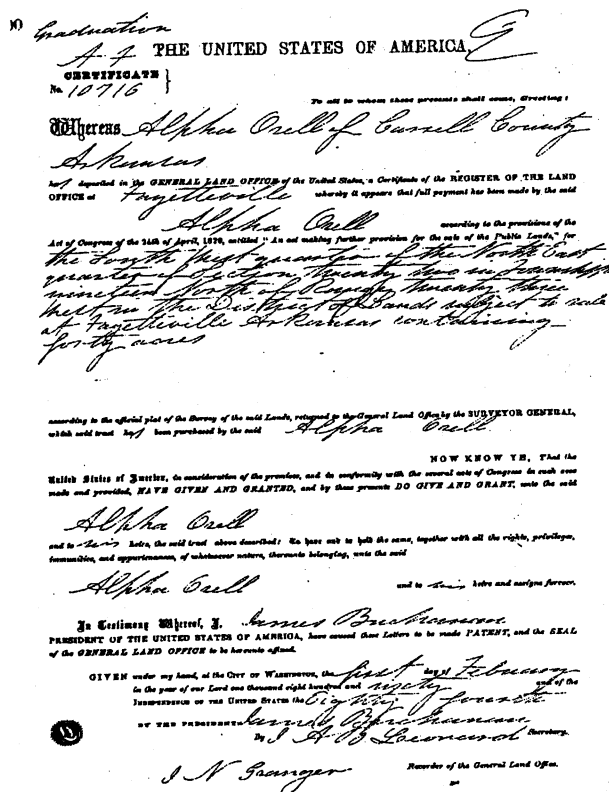
## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

From the notes of **Irene Johnson Orrell**: Alpha and family came to Arkansas sometime before 1842 because their son **John Huston Orrell** was born on the farm south of Green Forest on 20 May 1842. They bought the farm from an old Indian.

The 1850 Carroll County, Arkansas Census, Carrollton Township, listed Alpha as age 36 and a farmer. Susan was age 37; Elmira age 11; William age 11; John age 8; Marcus age 6; Nancy age 4; Sarah age 2 and Tempie age 1.

Alpha bought three tracts of land from the government - these are called Cash Entries. The first two contained forty acres each and were purchased on 1 July 1859 in Arkansas. The third tract was forty acres and was purchased on 1 February 1860.

Shown here is one of the documents.



The 1860 Carroll County, Arkansas Census listed Alpha as living in Carrollton Township next door to his mother. He was age 45, a farmer with \$2000 real estate and \$1740 in personal estate. Susan was age 46; Elmira age 21; William age 20; John age 18; Marcus age 16; Nancy 14; Sarah age 13; Tempy age 11; Benjamin age 9; James age 7 and Margaret age 6.

The 1870 Carroll County, Arkansas Census listed Alpha as living in Carrollton Township at age 56. Susan was age 57; Annie age 91 (mother); John age 28; Nancy age 24; Tempie age 21; Benjamin age 19; James age 17 and Margaret age 16.

Susan died on 21 April 1872 in Carroll County, Arkansas, and was buried in Zion Hill Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Alpha died on 12 November 1874 in Green Forest, Arkansas, and was buried in Zion Hill Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas

## ***Fifth Generation***

---

Alpha and Susan had the following children:

- i. **Mary Jane Orrell** was born on 25 August 1837 in Henry County, Tennessee.
- ii. **Elizabeth Elmina Orrell** was born on 16 February 1839.
- iii. **William Harrison Orrell** was born on 16 May 1840.
- iv. **John Huston Orrell** was born on 20 May 1842.
- v. **Marus Lafayette Orrell** was born on 23 April 1844.
- vi. **Nancy Ann Orrell** was born on 30 September 1845 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- vii. **Sarah Emily Orrell** was born on 30 March 1847 in Arkansas.
- viii. **Tempie Isanelle Orrell** was born on 23 April 1849 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- ix. **Benjamin Franklin Orrell** was born on 22 December 1850 in Arkansas.
- x. **James Taylor Orrell** was born on 16 July 1852 in Arkansas.
- xi. **Margaret Catherine Orrell** was born on 22 May 1854 in Carroll County, Arkansas.

18> **Tempie Orrell** (James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1816 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Tempie married **Sanford Dunlap**, son of **Jonathan Sanford Dunlap** and **Ann Sears**, about 1837 in Henry County, Tennessee. Sanford was born in 1809 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Tempie was found The 1850 and 1860 Carroll County, Arkansas Census.

Tempie died in Carrolton, Arkansas and was buried in Zion Hill Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Sanford died in 1860/1870 in Arkansas and was buried in Zion Hill Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Sanford and Tempie had the following children:

- i. **Oscar Lafayette Dunlap** was born on 29 March 1839 in Henry County, Tennessee.
- ii. **Lucy Ann Dunlap** was born in 1842 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- iii. **Tennessee Alabama Dunlap** was born on 23 December 1843 in Arkansas.
- iv. **James Henry Dunlap** was born in 1844 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- v. **William R. Dunlap** was born in July 1849 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- vi. **Susan Jane Dunlap** was born in 1852 in Carroll County, Arkansas.

19> **Mary Orrell** (James, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1818 in North Carolina. She married **William Hobbs** on 4 October 1838 in Henry County, Tennessee.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

20> **Ruth Orrell** (James, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1820 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

21> **James Orrell** (Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1816 in North Carolina.

22> **Nancy Jane Orrell** (Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1816 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Nancy married **Calvin Bunn**, son of **James Bunn** and **Rebecca Hicks**, on 17 August 1841 in Henry County, Tennessee. Calvin was born on 9 December 1815 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Nancy and Calvin were living in Tennessee at the time of Edgar's death in 1861.

Nancy died after 1880 in Henry County, Tennessee.

Calvin died on 1 April 1882 in Henry County, Tennessee and was buried in Cobb Cemetery, Henry County, Tennessee.

Nancy and Calvin had the following children:

- i. **Basil A. Bunn** was born in 1842 in Arkansas.
- ii. **James A. Bunn** was born in 1845 in Arkansas.
- iii. **Ruth A. Bunn** was born in 1847 in Tennessee.
- iv. **Ellen Bunn** was born in 1849 in Tennessee.
- v. **Mary F. Bunn** was born in 1850 in Tennessee.
- vi. **Louzanna J. Bunn** was born in 1852 in Tennessee.
- vii. **Calvin A. Bunn, Jr** was born on 30 January 1856 in Tennessee.
- viii. **Nancy Caroline Bunn** was born on 15 April 1858 in Tennessee.

23> **Rutha Orrell** (Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1820 in North Carolina. She married **David Petty** on 20 March 1839 in Henry County, Tennessee.

24> **Edgar R. Orrell, Jr** (Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1824/1826 in North Carolina. Edgar married (1) **Mary Ann Tanner** on 27 March 1845 in Pope County, Arkansas.

Edgar and Mary had the following children:

- i. **Nancy Jane Orrell** was born in 1847.

Edgar also married (2) **Polly A. Parks** about 1849 in Missouri. Polly was born about 1829 in Illinois. I believe Mary Ann and Polly A. are the same person!

The 1850 St Francis County, Missouri Census listed Edgar in the town of Being in the 80th District. His name was spelled Azard. He was age 24 and a laborer. Wife Polly was age 21; Nancy age 3; Bertha age 2 and John age 1 month.

Edgar and Polly had the following children:

- i. **Ruth Anne Orrell** was born in April 1849.

## ***Fifth Generation***

---

- ii. **John Blane Orrell** was born in March 1850.
- iii. **William Edgars Orrell** was born on 9 May 1854.
- iv. **Sarah Orrell** was born about 1861.
- v. **Mary Elizabeth Orrell** was born about 1863 in Missouri.
- vi. **Lewis Harvey Orrell** was born in 1864.

Edgar also married (3) **Martha J. Maddox** about 1870. Martha was born about 1846 in Illinois. She died in September 1880 in Dade County, Missouri and was buried in September 1880 in Dade County, Missouri.

The 1870 Dade County, Missouri Census listed Edgar in Center Township as a farmer age 50. Wife Martha was age 30; Nine children were also listed.

The 1880 Dade County, Missouri Census listed Edgar's name as Adger. He was age 56 and had Ague with reoccurring fever, which is the same as metallic poisoning. Wife Martha was age 38; Harvey age 16 - he was listed as Luellen; Joseph age 8; Jenette age 6; Lamar age 4; and Lodella age 2.

Edgar died after 1884 in Dade County, Missouri.

Edgar and Martha had the following children:

- i. **Joseph M. Orrell** was born in 1872 in Missouri.
- ii. **Jenette Mae Orrell** was born in 1874 in Missouri.
- iii. **Lormar James Orrell** was born in 1876 in Missouri.
- iv. **Louella Orrell** was born in 1878 in Missouri.
- v. **Charles Arthur Orrell** was born on 24 July 1880/1881.

Edgar also married (4) **Jane Burke** on 4 September 1884 in Dade County, Missouri.

25> **Bassel Cayton Orrell** (Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1826 in North Carolina. His name was spelled several different ways including Bazil, Basil and Bassil.

The 1850 Pope County, Arkansas Census listed Bassel as a laborer age 23. He was living with **William C. McCune**.

Bassel married (1) **Nancy Jane Gray** on 10 April 1851 in Dover, Arkansas. Nancy was born on 19 February 1834 in Dover, Arkansas. She died about 1858 in Arkansas.

Bassel and Nancy had the following children:

- i. **Mary L. Orrell** was born in 1853.
- ii. **John E. Orrell** was born in 1855 in Pope County, Arkansas.
- iii. **Joseph H. Orrell** was born in 1858 in Arkansas.

# Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

Bassel also married (2) **Phelina C. Walker** on 24 February 1859 in Pope County, Arkansas. Phelina was born in 1841 in Arkansas.

Bassel purchased a tract of land containing 80 acres from the government (Cash Entry) on 1 November 1859. The land certificate says Bassel was from Conway, Arkansas.

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**CERTIFICATE**  
No. **14688**

**To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:**

**WHEREAS** **Baswell Baton Orrell**, of Conway County, Arkansas,

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the **REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE** at **Johnson Court House**, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said **Baswell Baton Orrell**,

according to the provisions of the

Act of Congress of the 26th of April, 1880, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the South West quarter, and the South East quarter of the South West quarter of Section Twenty-one, in Township Nine, North, of Range Eighteen West, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Johnson Court House, Arkansas, containing Eighty Acres,

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said **Baswell Baton Orrell**;

**NOW KNOW YE**, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, **HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED**, and by these presents **DO GIVE AND GRANT**, unto the said **Baswell Baton Orrell**,

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said **Baswell Baton Orrell**,

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

**In Testimony Whereof**, **J. Zachary Taylor**,  
**PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, have caused these Letters to be made **PATENT**, and the **SEAL** of the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** to be hereunto affixed.

**GIVEN** under my hand, at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON**, the first day of November in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-nine, and of the **INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES** the Seventy-fourth.

**BY THE PRESIDENT:** **B. Taylor**,  
By **Thos. Loring, Jr. Sec'y.**  
**N. Sargent**, **RECORDER of the General Land Office.**

The 1860 Pope Co, Arkansas Census listed Bassel in the town of Dover. He was age 33 and a farmer with \$800 in real estate and \$1400 in personal estate. Phelina was age 19; Mary age 7; John age 5 and Joseph age 2.

Bassel served in the Confederate Army as a 3<sup>rd</sup> Lieutenant in Company F, 15<sup>th</sup> Arkansas Militia. The only service record I found was a pay roll voucher dated 22 March 1862 showing Bassel was paid \$80 per month as a 3<sup>rd</sup> Lieutenant. I did not find any records to show this unit was ever mustered into service.

Bassel died on 20 December 1868 in Dover,

**Orrell, B. O.**  
**Co. F, 15 Arkansas Militia.**  
**(Confederate.)**  
**3rd Lieutenant**  
**CARD NUMBER**  
**44928493**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

Number of medical cards herein **0**  
Number of personal papers herein **0**  
Book NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

**(Confederate.)**  
**15**  
**Ark.**  
**Militia.**  
**B. O. Orrell**  
**Co. F, 15 Ark's Arkansas Militia.**  
Appears on a copy of a  
**Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above,  
for **22 March 1862**, 1862  
Comencement **March 19**, 1862  
Expiration **March 17**, 1862  
Days travel to and from headquarters **7**  
Total days **7**  
Pay per month **\$80.00**  
Amounts due **\$80.00**  
Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

## ***Fifth Generation***

---

Arkansas and was buried in Old Lake Cemetery, Pope County, Arkansas. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity.

The 1870 Pope County, Arkansas Census listed Bassel's family in the town of Dover. Philena was age 29 and a widow with \$1000 in real estate and \$200 in personal estate. William was age 9; Silas age 8; Susanna age 4 and James age 2.

I found Phelina and family in the 1880 Pope County, Arkansas Census in Dover Township. Her last name is Boyton - apparently she remarried and was widowed once again! Four children are at home

Bassel and Phelina had the following children:

- i. **William Thomas Orrell, Sr** was born in 1861.
- ii. **Silas Jefferson Orrell** was born in March 1863.
- iii. **Susan R. Orrell** was born about 1864 in Arkansas.
- iv. **James B. Orrell** was born about 1865 in Arkansas.
- v. **Molly Orrell** was born about 1866 in Arkansas.
- vi. **Janie Orrell** was born about 1868 in North Carolina.

26> **Cynthia C. Orrell** (Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1827 in North Carolina or Tennessee. Cynthia married **William L. Poynter** on 27 July 1843 in Pope County, Arkansas. William was born about 1820 in Kentucky.

Notes from **Joy Crouch**: *Married: William Poynter age 23 of Pope Co. married Cynthia C. Orrell age 16 of Pope Co on 8/27/1843 by G H Dyer JP Book A page 66.*

The 1850 Pope County, Arkansas Census listed William as age 30 and a farmer; Cynthia age 20; Basil age 5; William age 3 and Mary age 1.

The 1860 Pope County, Arkansas Census listed William s age 39 and a grocer; Cynthia age 28; Basil age 15; William age 13 and Mary age 11; Nancy age 9; Winfield age 7; Lenora age 5 and Yancy age 2.

Cynthia died about 1861 in Pope County, Arkansas and was buried in Old Lake Cemetery, Pope County, Arkansas.

William died on 21 June 1864 in Dover, Arkansas and was buried in Old Lake Cemetery, Pope County, Arkansas. His probate records are on file in Pope County Courthouse.

William and Cynthia had the following children:

- i. **Bazil F. W. Poynter** was born about 1845 in Pope County, Arkansas.
- ii. **William Harry Poynter** was born on 8 September 1847 in Arkansas.
- iii. **Mary M. Poynter** was born in 1850 in Dover, Arkansas.
- iv. **Winfield Scott "Scottie" Poynter** was born about 1853 in Dover, Arkansas.
- v. **Nancy "Nannie" Poynter** was born in March 1854 in Arkansas.

*Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

vi. **Lenora Augusta “Nora” Poynter** was born on 2 November 1856 in Dover, Arkansas.

vii. **Yancy B. Poynter** was born in 1859 in Dover, Arkansas.

viii. **Kate Poynter** was born about 1861 in Dover, Arkansas.

27> **Joseph T. Orrell** (Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 13 March 1832 in Henry County, Tennessee. Joseph married **Louisa Melvina (Elvira) Watkins**, daughter of **Jessie Watkins** and **Ellinor Nella**, on 3 April 1852 in Pope, Arkansas. Louisa was born on 25 November 1833 in Pope County, Arkansas. After Joseph married, he lived and owned land at Galla Rock, Arkansas.

In Pope County Arkansas Land Records I found ,  
**Basil C. Orrell to Joseph Orrell - conscript \$225,**  
for 80 acres on 29 November 1858.

The 1860 Pope County, Arkansas Census listed Joseph and his family living with his father Edgar. Joseph was age 27; Elvira age 24; Edgar age 7; Bazil age 4 and Ruth age 1.

Joseph bought two tracts of land from the government (Cash Entries). One tract contained 40 acres and was purchased on 1 March 1860. The other tract contained 80 acres and was purchased on 1 May 1861.

After the War Between The States broke out, Joseph relocated near Little Rock, Arkansas and joined the Confederate Army. He enlisted on 1 February 1862 at Little Rock as a Corporal in Company E, 31<sup>st</sup> Arkansas Infantry. His physical description was 6 feet tall, dark complexion, dark hair and eyes. Joseph was promoted to 4th Sergeant in November 1862. This was the last record in the file.

<p>Joseph Carroll</p> <p>Br. Co. E, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.</p> <p>Appene on</p> <p>Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,</p> <p>for July 1 to Sept. 1, 1863.</p> <p>Enlisted:</p> <p>When Feb. 1, 1862.</p> <p>Where Poplar Co. Ark.</p> <p>By whom J. W. Clark</p> <p>Period 1 yr.</p> <p>Last paid:</p> <p>By whom Capt. Ragland</p> <p>To what time July 1, 1864</p> <p>Present or absent present</p> <p>Remarks</p> <p>Book mark:</p>	<p>Joseph Carroll</p> <p>Br. Co. S., 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry</p> <p>Appene on</p> <p>Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,</p> <p>for June 1 to July 1, 1863</p> <p>Enlisted:</p> <p>When Feb. 1, 1862</p> <p>Where Poplar Co. Ark.</p> <p>By whom J. W. Clark</p> <p>Period 12 mos.</p> <p>Last paid:</p> <p>By whom Capt. Esthorage</p> <p>To what time May 1, 1864</p> <p>Present or absent present</p> <p>Remarks</p> <p>Book mark:</p>
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

①	31	Ark.
Joseph Orrell		
2 Corp, Co E, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.		
Appears on		
Company Muster Roll		
of the organization named above,		
for Sept. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.		
Drafted:		
When:	Feb. 1, 1862.	
Where:	Pope Co. Ark.	
By whom:	J. W. Black	
Period:	12 mo.	
Last paid:	J. R. W. Jordan	
By whom:	Aug. 11, 1862.	
To what time:		
Present or absent:	present	
Remarks:		
Book mark:		
Baker		

①	31	Ark.
Joseph Orrell		
2 Corp, Co E, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.		
Appears on		
Company Muster Roll		
of the organization named above,		
for Feb. 1 to Aug. 31, 1862.		
Drafted:		
When:	Feb. 1, 1862.	
Where:	Pope Co. Ark.	
By whom:	J. W. Black	
Period:	12 mo.	
Last paid:	J. R. W. Jordan	
By whom:	Aug. 11, 1862.	
To what time:		
Present or absent:	present	
Remarks:		
Book mark:		
Baker		



## ***Fifth Generation***

---

The 1870 Pope County, Arkansas Census listed Joseph in the town of Dover. He was age 35 and a farmer with \$365 in real estate. Louisa was age 33; Edgar age 16; William age 8; Bazil age 12; Ruth age 11; William age 8; James age 4 and Rosetta age 2.

In 1876 Joseph moved to Navarro County, Texas. He lived there three years and moved to Montaque County, Texas.

Joseph died on 30 September 1883 in Forestburg, Texas and was buried in September 1883 in Hardy Cemetery, Cooke, Texas.

The 1900 Montaque County, Texas Census listed Melvina (Elvira) as widowed, age 69 and a farmer. Her son Basil age 46 was living with her.

Melvina died on 12 September 1905 in Forestburg, Texas and was buried on 13 September 1905 in Hardy Cemetery, Cooke County, Texas.

Joseph and Louisa had the following children:

- i. **Edgar Monroe Orrell** was born on 23 June 1852.
- ii. **Basil Newton Orrell** was born on 12 January 1855 in Forestburg, Texas.
- iii. **Ruthie Ellen "Sissie" Orrell** was born on 18 September 1858.
- iv. **William Buchanan Orrell** was born on 16 September 1860.
- v. **James Lafayette Orrell** was born on 18 June 1866.
- vi. **Rosetta Jane Orrell** was born on 15 March 1868.
- vii. **Roy Orrell** was born about 1869 in Arkansas.
- viii. **Ben Orrell** was born about 1870 in Arkansas.
- ix. **Janie Orrell** was born in 1870 in Arkansas.

28> **Lucrecy Sophia Orrell** (Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1835 in Tennessee. She married **Alfred Weston** on 6 November 1852 in Pope County, Arkansas.

29> **Malinda Orrell** (Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1839 in North Carolina. She married ..... **Taylor**.

30> **Polly Orrell** (Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1840 in North Carolina. She married ..... **Nichols**.

31> **Andrew Sheets** (Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1810 in North Carolina.

Andrew married (1) **LaVerna O'Briant** on 19 December 1834 in North Carolina. LaVerna died in 1842 in North Carolina.

Andrew and LaVerna had the following children:

- i. **John Wesley Sheets** was born on 25 November 1836.
- ii. **David Sheets** was born about 1839 in North Carolina.

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

iii. **Mary Sheets** was born in 1840 in North Carolina.

iv. **William Sheets** was born in 1842 in North Carolina.

Andrew also married **Lisa ....** about 1843 in North Carolina. Lisa was born about 1820.

Andrew died on 5 June 1844 in North Carolina.

Andrew and Lisa had the following children:

i. **Andrew J. Sheets** was born about 1844 in North Carolina.

32> **David J. Sheets** (Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born on 2 July 1814 in North Carolina.

David married **Minerva Howard** on 20 October 1837 in Davie County, North Carolina. Minerva was born in 1819.

Minerva died in 1891. David died in 1896.

David and Minerva had the following children:

i. **George Washington Sheets** was born in 1839.

ii. **Nancy Jane Sheets** was born in 1841.

iii. **Mary Elizabeth Sheets** was born in 1843.

iv. **Thomas Camuel Sheets** was born in 1845.

v. **Milton Clegg Sheets** was born in 1847.

vi. **Junius Bates Sheets** was born in 1849.

vii. **Martha Ann Sheets** was born in 1854.

viii. **Laura M. Sheets** was born in 1857.

33> **William M. Sheets** (Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born on 14 December 1816 in Rowan County, North Carolina. William married **Paulina Rominger**, daughter of **David Rominger** and **Catherine Volck**, on 12 October 1838 in North Carolina. Paulina was born on 24 November 1819 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

William died on 5 June 1886 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Paulina died on 21 July 1890 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

William and Paulina had the following children:

i. **Martha Ann Sheets** was born in 1840.

ii. **Nancy C. Sheets** was born in 1841.

iii. **Mary Elizabeth Sheets** was born in 1844.

## Fifth Generation

- iv. **David Uriah Sheets** was born in 1846.
- v. **Emily C. Sheets** was born in 1848.
- vi. **Lewis Wesley Sheets** was born in 1852.
- vii. **William Harrison Sheets** was born on 5 May 1854.
- viii. **Louisa Miriah Sheets** was born in 1856.
- ix. **Laura Josephine Sheets** was born in 1859.

34> **Anderson Sheets** (Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1824 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He married **Nancy Ann Morris**.

35> **Mary Polly Sheets** (Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1826 in North Carolina. She married **Henry Dillon Snider**.

36> **Nancy Ann Sheets** (Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1828 in North Carolina. She married **John Sanford Phillips**. John was born in North Carolina.

Nancy and John had the following children:

- i. **Wesley Anderson Phillips**.

37> **Wesley Marion Sheets** (Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born on 7 February 1832 in North Carolina. He married **Mary Emeline Caton**.

38> **Jonathan Orrell** (John, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1815 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Jonathan married **Sarah "Sally" Lashmit**, daughter of **Elias Delashmutt, Jr** and **Maria Padgett**, on 5 March 1838 in Stokes County, North Carolina. Sally was born on 26 June 1811 in Stokes County, North Carolina.

The 1840 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Jonathan with 1 male 20-30; 1 female 0-5 and 1 female 20-30.



The 1850 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Jonathan as a farmer, age 35; wife Sarah was age 37; Martha age 12; Mary age 9; Louiza age 5 and Sarah age 6 months.

The 1860 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Jonathan as a farmer, age 40, with \$600 in real estate and \$200 in personal estate. He was living in the town of Mocksville and couldn't read or write.

**State of North Carolina,**  
*Stokes* COUNTY:

Know all Men by these presents, That we, *Jonathan Orrell*  
*Washington Iron*  
in the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina, in the just and full sum of Five Hundred Pounds, current money of the State, to be paid to said State of North Carolina; for the payment of which, well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally and firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this *5* day of *March* A. D. 18*38*

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That Whereas the above bounden *Jonathan Orrell* hath made application for a License for Marriage, to be celebrated between him and *Sally Lashmit* of the County aforesaid: Now in case it shall not hereafter appear that there is any lawful cause or impediment to obstruct said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void—otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

*Jonathan Orrell*   
*Drunk*  
*Washington Iron* 

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

Sarah was age 49; Mary age 18; Susan age 12 and John age 9.

The 1880 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Jonathan living with his son John. Sarah was deceased.

The Lashmit notes came from the book: Pioneers of Old Monacy, The Early Settlement of Frederick County, Maryland 1721-1743. The name was also spelled Lashmet, Lasmet and Delashmet.

Sally died on 5 October 1872 in Davie County, North Carolina. Jonathan died after 1880 in Davie County, North Carolina. According to family stories of the area, Jonathan and Sarah were buried next to the Hilton homestead.

Jonathan and Sally had the following children:

- i. **Martha C. Orrell** was born in 1838 in Davie, North Carolina.
- ii. **Mary E. Orrell** was born in 1841 in Davie, North Carolina.
- iii. **Louiza Orrell** was born in 1845 in Davie, North Carolina.
- iv. **Sarah D. Orrell** was born in 1848 in Davie, North Carolina.
- v. **John Edward Orrell** was born on 14 October 1851 in North Carolina.

39> **James Orrell** (John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 13 September 1817 in Advance, North Carolina. James married (1) **Angeline Elizabeth Faw** on 27 January 1845 in Stokes County, North Carolina. Angeline was born about 1807 in Muddy Creek, North Carolina.

I have a marriage bond for a **James Orrell** and **Angeline Martin** on 27 January 1845 also; thought to be same person as **Angeline Faw**.

The 1850 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed James as age 35; Angeline age 28; Temperance age 4 and Enoch age 2.

James and Angeline had the following children:

- i. **Temperance Orrell** was born in 1846 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- ii. **Enoch Orrell** was born in 1848 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- iii. **Eli Orrell** was born in 1851 in Davie County, North Carolina.

iv. **Emily Maria Orrell** was born in July 1852 in Davie County, North Carolina.

v. **Uriah Hugh Orrell** was born on 2 June 1853 in Davie County, North Carolina

State of North Carolina,  
Stokes COUNTY.  
Know all Men by these Presents, That we, *James Orrell*  
*and Jacob Faw*  
in the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina, in the just and full sum of One Thousand Dollars, current money of the State, to be paid to said State of North Carolina; for the payment of which, well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally and firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* A. D. 18*45*

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas the above bounden *James Orrell* hath made application for a License for Marriage, to be celebrated between him and *Angeline Martin* of the county aforesaid: Now in case it shall not hereafter appear that there is any lawful cause or impediment to obstruct said Marriage; then the above obligation to be void—otherwise to remain in full force and virtue:

Test.  
*W. H. Nelson* *James Orrell* *Jacob Faw*  
*Martha*

## Fifth Generation

James also married (2) **Martha Spry** on 26 October 1858 in Davie County, North Carolina. They were married the same day the marriage bond was taken out by **H. B. Howard**, Justice of the Peace. Martha was born in 1832 in North Carolina.

The 1860 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed James in the town of Mocksville. James was age 40, a farmer with \$1500 in real estate and \$900 in personal estate. 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Martha was age 28; Enoch was age 12 and blind; Uriah age 5 and Alice 10 months.

James enlisted in Captain Cheshire Sain's Company, Davie County Reserve Force, Senior Class, Confederate Army on 11 July 1864 for the duration of the war. The company was reorganized as Company A, 4th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves. He was 49 years old, 5 feet 6 inches tall with dark complexion and served as a private.

The 1870 Davie County, North Carolina Census, Fulton Township listed James as age 51 and a farmer with \$700 in real estate and \$500 in personal estate. Martha was age 38; Hugh age 14; Alice age 10; Bullie (Beulah) age 9 and George age 6. Enoch was attending the School for the Blind in Raleigh, North Carolina.

In the next dwelling and family number to James was **Matilda Orrell**, a black servant to James with 2 white children, Tiggie age 5 and Clemmie age 2. I found out Tiggie was a daughter of James. Clemmie may be same person as Cinca/Cenia.

**Author's note** As the majority of people in the early days could not read or write it was left up to the clerks and census takers to spell their names as best they could. So in each census a person's name may be spelled a different way.

The 1880 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed James as a farmer age 51; Martha was age 48; Uriah age 25; Bulah age 18; George age 17; Augusta age 14; Cinca age 12; James age 9 and a black servant named **Daniel Orrell** (probably son of Matilda) age 9.

James died on 30 July 1889 in Advance, North Carolina and was buried in Advance Methodist Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina. **W. B. Eliss** was appointed Administrator of James' estate on 3 July 1889 in Davie County.

**State of North Carolina.**

Davie County.

Know all Men by these Presents, THAT WE, James Orrell and George Howard

of the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina, in the just and full sum of Five Hundred Pounds, current money of said State; to the which payment, well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, Executors & Administrators. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 26<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno Domini 1858

The Condition of the above Obligation is Such, THAT WHEREAS, the above bounden James Orrell hath made application for a LICENSE for a MARRIAGE, to be celebrated between him and Martha Spry of the County aforesaid: Now, in case it shall appear, hereafter, that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above Obligation to be void—Otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered,  
In the Presence of,

James Orrell SEAL  
George Howard SEAL

(Confederate)

4  
Davie County Reserve Force

N. C.

James Orrell

Private { Capt. Cheshire Sain's Company,  
Davie County Reserve Force,  
Senior Class.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for dated July 11, 1864

Enrolled:  
When July 11, 1864  
Where Mocksville  
By whom St. Lucie Bay  
Period for

Age 49 years  
Height 5 feet 6 inches  
Complexion dark; hair dark  
Eyes blue; occupation   
Where born Davie Co N C  
Remarks

This company subsequently became Company A, 4th Regiment North Carolina Senior Reserves; the regiment was organized about August 2, 1864.

Book mark:

(542) J. A. McNeill Copyist

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

Martha died before 1917 in North Carolina

James and Martha had the following children:

- i. **Alice Orrell** was born in 1859/1860 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- ii. **Beulah A. Orrell** was born on 10 May 1861 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- iii. **George Washington Orrell** was born in June 1863 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- iv. **Tiggie Orrell** was born in 1865 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- v. **Augusta Orrell** was born in 1866 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- vi. **Cenia Orrell** was born in 1870 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- vii. **James Gregory Orrell** was born on 22 July 1873 in Davie County, North Carolina.

I also have on record a **Martha Lassiter** born 26 September 1831 and died 26 April 1906. Possibly this person was James' third wife or the same person as **Martha Spry** (Hyre).

40> **Robert R. Orrell** (John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 16 September 1823 in Davie County, North Carolina. Robert married **Nellie Ellender (Ellen) Call**, daughter of **David Call** and **Sarah ....**, on 29 July 1846 in Mocksville, North Carolina. Nellie was born in 1821/1824 in Davie County, North Carolina. She used several different names including Nellie, Ellen, and Ellenor.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, *Davie County.*  
KNOW ALL MEN, BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE, *Robert Orrell and Henry G. Snider* in the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina in the just and full sum of Five Hundred Pounds, current money of the State: To the which payment well and truly to be made and done, we bind Ourselves, our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators.  
Sealed with our seals, and dated this *29* day of *August*, Anno Domini 18*46*  
The Condition of the above Obligation is Such, That whereas the above bounden *Robert Orrell* hath made application for a LICENSE for a MARRIAGE to be celebrated between him and *Nellie Call* of the County aforesaid: Now, in case it shall not appear, hereafter, that there is any lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, then the above Obligation to be void; otherwise, to remain in full force and virtue.  
Signed and Delivered } *Robert Orrell* *mark*  
in presence of } *H. G. Snider*  
*John H. Hester*

In the Davie County records Robert's name appears just one time. He paid **Hiram Phelps** \$1 interest on land of **David Call** on 6 October 1845.

The 1850 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Robert as age 25, a farmer with \$550 in real estate. Ellenor was age 26; twins Lewis and Lizetta were age 1.

The 1860 Davie County, North Carolina Census, Shady Grove Township, listed Robert as age 35 with \$1500 in real

## Fifth Generation

estate and \$1000 in personal estate. Robert and his wife Ellen couldn't read or write. Ellen was age 36; Lewis and Lizetta age 11; Henry age 9; Edgar age 7; Daniel age 5; Nancy age 3; and Delia age 1.

Robert enlisted on 8 April 1862 in the Confederate Army as a private in Company D, 42nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry. He received a \$50 bounty for enlisting for three years. He was 38 years old. Robert was sent to Lynchburg, Virginia with his unit to guard prisoners. In 1862 Robert was under arrest for desertion at Fort Fisher, North Carolina. He is shown on Company Muster Rolls as present from September 1863 until the unit surrendered on 26 April 1865. Robert's unit also fought at Tarboro, Wilmington, Cold Harbor and Appomattox.

O 42 N.C.	R 42 N.C.	O 42 N.C.	R 42 N.C.
<b>R. Orrell</b>			
42nd Regt N.C.I.			
Appears on a Register of			
Fetters General Hospital No. 13, Raleigh, N. C.			
showing clothing issued.			
Date <u>Feb. 21</u> , 1865	Admitted <u>Feb. 18</u> , 1865	When <u>March 24</u> , 1865	When <u>March 24</u> , 1865
Delivered <u>Feb. 21</u> , 1865	Returned to duty <u>Feb. 21</u> , 1865	Where <u>Salisbury</u>	Where <u>Salisbury</u>
Remarks:	Discharged from service	By whom <u>Capt. R. Orrell</u>	By whom <u>Capt. R. Orrell</u>
	Transferred	Period <u>3 yrs</u>	Period <u>3 yrs</u>
	Permitted	Last paid <u>Capt. R. Orrell</u>	Last paid <u>Capt. R. Orrell</u>
	Died	By whom <u>Capt. R. Orrell</u>	By whom <u>Capt. R. Orrell</u>
	County <u>Davie Co.</u>	To what time <u>Aug. 31</u> , 1865	To what time <u>Aug. 31</u> , 1865
	Post Office <u>Fulton Co.</u>	Present or absent <u>Present</u>	Present or absent <u>Present</u>
	Remarks:	Remarks:	Remarks:
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 300, page 2			
(1865) <u>J. R. Orrell</u> (1865)			

The 1870 Davie County, North Carolina Census, Fulton Township, listed Robert as a farmer with \$1500 in real estate and \$600 in personal estate. Ellen was age 47; Lewis age 20; Henry age 18; Edgar age 16; Daniel age 14; Nancy age 12 and Dora age 9.

The 1880 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Nellie, son Henry, his wife Ida and daughter Rosa age 1.

Also found in the 1880 Davie County, North Carolina Census were Robert, age 56 and son Edgar. Were Robert and Nellie divorced or just living apart? Robert was a farmer and Edgar a laborer.

Robert died on 31 May 1884 in Davie, North Carolina and was buried in May 1884 in Advance Methodist Church Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina. **H. E. Robertson** was appointed administrator of Robert's estate on 4 September 1884 in Davie County.

Nellie died on 12 May 1893 in North Carolina and was buried next to her husband Robert. **W. B. Ellis** was appointed administrator to Nellie's estate on 6 June 1893 in Davie County.

Robert and Nellie had the following children:

- i. **Lewis Fillmore Orrell** was born on 11 February 1849 in North Carolina.
- ii. **Lizzetta C. Orrell** was born on 11 February 1849 in North Carolina.

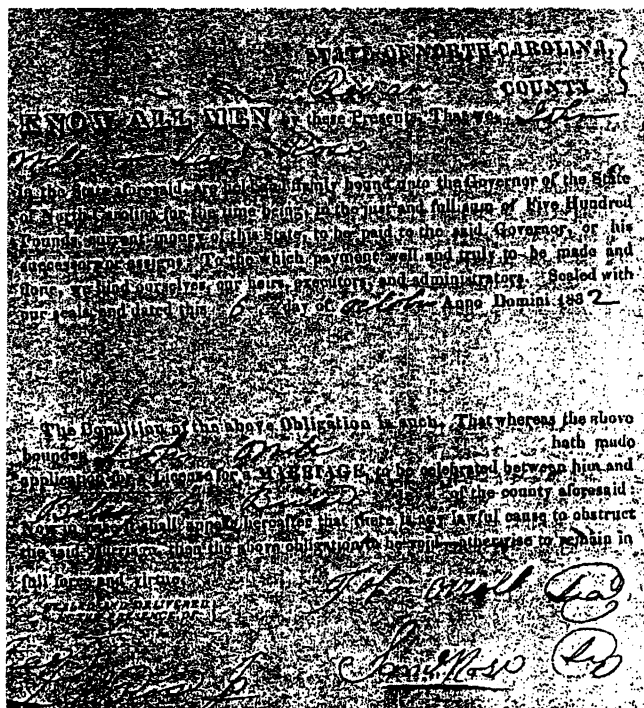
## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

- iii. **Henry W. Orrell** was born in June 1852 in North Carolina.
- iv. **Edgar Orrell** was born on 19 December 1852 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- v. **Daniel N. Orrell** was born on 6 October 1854 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- vi. **Nancy Orrell** was born in 1855 Davie County, North Carolina.
- vii. **Ida Orrell** was born about 1857 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- viii. **Louisa Mandora Orrell** was born on 16 May 1861 in Davie County, North Carolina.

41> **Susanna Orrell** (John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1838 in Davie County, North Carolina. She married **Daniel W. Massey** on 16 August 1856 in Davie County, North Carolina.

42> **Marmaduke Harris Orrell** (John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1841 in Davie County, North Carolina. Marmaduke apparently moved to Arkansas. I found him listed in the Arkansas Union Army Index as a Private in Company F, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, Arkansas Infantry. I did not find any records for Marmaduke's service.

43> **John Candis Orrell** (Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1812/1815 in Rowan County, North Carolina. John married (1) **Elizabeth R. "Betsey" Buise** on 6 October 1832 in Rowan County, North Carolina. The marriage was performed by **L. R. Rose**, Justice of the Peace. Elizabeth was born in 1805 in North Carolina.



The 1840 Carroll County, Tennessee Census listed John with 1 male to 5; 1 male 5-10' 1 male 20-30; 1 female to 5 and 1 female 20-30.

From the Land Grants Grants Office, Tennessee State Archives in Nashville:

**Orrell, John C.** Grant # 654 for 20 acres, 6 May 1848 in McNairy County, Tennessee, Book 8 page 63 West Tennessee District.



## ***Fifth Generation***

---

***Orrell, John C. and Robert. Grant #7519 for 391 acres, 1 April 1849 McNairy County, Tennessee. Book 10, page 404 West Tennessee District.***

McNairy County was formed in 1823 from Hardin County. McNairy County south of Carroll County.

The 1850 Ouachita County, Arkansas Census, Freco Township listed John as age 38 and a farmer. Elizabeth was age 45; Francis age 16; Martha age 14; Robert age 12 and John age 6.

Apparently John and his family moved back to Tennessee as he was found there in the 1860 Fayette County, Tennessee Census. Wife Betsey was deceased. Listed were John age 45; Martha age 26 and John age 16.

John and Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. **Francis Marion Orrell** was born in December 1833.
- ii. **Martha A. Orrell** was born in 1836 in Carroll County, Tennessee.
- iii. **Robert Bruce Orrell** was born in 1838.
- iv. **John A. Orrell** was born in 1844.

John also married (2) **Ann** ..... about 1862 in Tennessee. Ann was born in July 1842 in Tennessee.

John moved once again, this time to Missouri. He was listed in the 1870 Cape Girardeau County, Missouri Census in the town of Jackson. John was age 56 and working as a gunsmith. Ann was age 30; Lucy age 8; Daniel age 4 and Georgia age 2. The last two children were born in Illinois, so John stayed there at least a couple of years.

At the time of the Cape Girardeau County, Missouri 1900 Census John was deceased. His wife was living with son Daniel and family.

John died before 1900 in Missouri.

John and Ann had the following children:

- i. **Lucy Orrell** was born about 1862 in Tennessee.
- ii. **Daniel Orrell** was born in May 1866 in Illinois.
- iii. **Georgia Orrell** was born in 1868 in Illinois.

44> **Nancy Orrell** (Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1815 in Rowan County, North Carolina. She married **Thomas Cisco** in January 1835.

45> **Jeff Zepe Caton** (Elizabeth Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1827 in North Carolina.

46> **Alpha Caton** (Elizabeth Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1835 in North Carolina. He married **Mary Elizabeth Bailey** on 8 February 1854 in Davie County, North Carolina.

47> **Orrell Caton** (Elizabeth Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1839 in North Carolina. Orrell married (1) **Mary Wood** on 14 June 1857 in Davie County, North Carolina. Mary was born about 1837 in North Carolina.

The 1860 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Orrell in the town of Mocksville. He was age 21 and his wife

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

Mary was 22.

Orrell married (2) **Sarah Wood** on 30 May 1865 in Davie County, North Carolina. Sarah was born about 1845 in North Carolina.

The 1870 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Orrell as a farmer. Sarah was age 25; Lula age 4; Burgess age 2 and a baby age 1 month.

Orrell and Sarah had the following children:

- i. **Lula Lee Caton** was born in 1866 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- ii. **Burgess Caton** was born in 1868 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- iii. **infant Caton** was born in 1870 in Davie County, North Carolina.

48> **John Markland** (Mary Polly Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1825 in Davie, North Carolina. John married (1) **Anna Wood** on 10 October 1849.

John and Anna had the following children:

- i. **L. Milton Markland** was born on 11 July 1850.
- ii. **Sarah L. Markland** was born in 1852.

John also married (2) **Louisa Call** on 28 March 1852. Louisa was born in 1831.

John died before 1910 in Davie County, North Carolina.

John and Louisa had the following children:

- i. **Eugenia Markland** was born about 1853.
- ii. **Mary A. Markland** was born about 1854.
- iii. **Anna Louella Markland** was born about 1856.
- iv. **George Nathaniel Markland** was born on 6 January 1859.
- v. **Caroline Callie Markland** was born about 1860.
- vi. **John Curtis Markland** was born about 1861.

49> **Pauline Markland** (Mary Polly Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1826 in Davie County, North Carolina. Apparently she wasn't married. Pauline died on 23 April 1891.

Pauline had the following children:

- i. **William Markland** was born in 1847.

50> **Matthew Markland** (Mary Polly Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born on 20 October 1830 in North Carolina.

## ***Fifth Generation***

---

He married **Elizabeth Ann Zimmerman** on 24 March 1853. Elizabeth was born on 27 July 1835 in North Carolina.

The 1870 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Matthew as a farmer age 40. Ann was age 37; Melvin age 13; Julius age 9; Jackson age 7 and Sallie age 5.

Matthew died on 24 February 1903 in North Carolina and was buried in Elbaville Methodist Church Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

Ann died on 3 February 1922 and was buried in February 1922 in Elbaville Methodist Church Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

Matthew and Ann had the following children:

- i. **Melvin Gaither Markland** was born on 7 December 1856 in North Carolina.
- ii. **Julius Oaks Markland** was born on 7 July 1860 in North Carolina.
- iii. **Thomas Jackson Markland** was born on 27 November 1863.
- iv. **Sallie Virginia Markland** was born on 15 January 1866 in North Carolina.

51> **Louisa Markland** (Mary Polly Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born on 7 July 1831 in Davie County, North Carolina. Louisa married **Doctor Daniel Seaborn Tucker** on 15 March 1852 in North Carolina. Daniel was born on 27 January 1833 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He died on 27 October 1893 in Davie County, North Carolina and was buried in Advance Methodist Church Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

Louisa died on 2 October 1904 in Davie County, North Carolina and was buried in Advance Methodist Church Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

Louisa and Daniel had the following children:

- i. **Franklin Preston Tucker** was born about 1854 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- ii. **Pauline Louella Tucker** was born 15 February 1856 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- iii. **Callie D. Tucker** was born on 10 June 1860 in North Carolina.
- iv. **George Thomas Tucker** was born on 17 April 1865 in North Carolina.
- v. **Zebulon Vance Tucker** was born on 1 June 1866 in North Carolina.
- vi. **William N. "Will" Tucker** was born on 20 November 1868 in North Carolina.
- vii. **Richard L. Tucker** was born on 17 September 1871 in North Carolina.

52> **Marian Marean Markland** (Mary Polly Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1835 in Davie County, North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth Cook**.

53> **George W. Markland** (Mary Polly Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1839 in North Carolina. He died on 12 March 1866 in Davie County, North Carolina.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

54> **Mary Polly Etchinson** (Lydia Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born on 21 November 1820 in Davie County, North Carolina. Mary married **Caleb Bowden**. Caleb was born on 11 May 1815 in North Carolina.

Mary died on 30 December 1898 in North Carolina and was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

Caleb died on 26 April 1886 in North Carolina and was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina. This cemetery is near Advance, North Carolina.

Caleb and Mary had the following children:

i. **Mary Ann Bowden** was born on 20 September 1837 in Davie County, North Carolina.

ii. **Lydia Bowden** was born in Davie County, North Carolina.

iii. **John Bowden** was born in Davie County, North Carolina.

iv. **Shadrack Bowden** was born in Davie County, North Carolina.

v. **Mathew Bowden** was born in Davie County, North Carolina.

vi. **W. Asbury Bowden** was born in Davie County, North Carolina.

vii. **C. Alexander Bowden** was born in Davie County, North Carolina.

viii. **Nancy Bowden** was born in Davie County, North Carolina.

ix. **Levin F. Bowden** was born in Davie County, North Carolina.

x. **Columbus Legrande Bowden** was born in Davie County, North Carolina.

xi. **Julia Bowden** was born in Davie County, North Carolina.

xii. **Isaac Watson Bowden** was born in Davie County, North Carolina.

55> **Anna Etchinson** (Lydia Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1820 in North Carolina.

56> **Orrell Etchinson** (Lydia Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1822 in North Carolina.

57> **Elizabeth Etchinson** (Lydia Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1823 in North Carolina.

58> **John Etchinson** (Lydia Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1824 in North Carolina.

59> **Jane Etchinson** (Lydia Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1825 in North Carolina.

60> **Daniel A. Orrell** (Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1820 in Davie County, North Carolina. Daniel married (1) **Mary A. Faw** on 24 December 1842 in Davie County, North Carolina. Mary was born in North Carolina.

Daniel and Mary had the following children:

i. **John Orrell** was born about 1845 in Forsyth County, North Carolina

# Fifth Generation

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, *Davie* County.  
**KNOW ALL MEN, BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE,** *Daniel*  
*Orrell Daniel Orrell* in the State aforesaid, are held and  
 firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina in the just and full sum of Five Hundred Pounds, current  
 money of the State: To the which payment well and truly to be made and done, we bind Ourselves, our  
 Heirs, Executors, and Administrators.  
 Sealed with our seals, and dated this *24* day of *December* Anno Domini *1842*

The Condition of the above Obligation is Such, That whereas the above bounden  
*Daniel A Orrell* hath made application for a LICENSE for a MARRIAGE  
 to be celebrated between him and *Mary Ann Law* of the County aforesaid: Now,  
 in case it shall not appear, hereafter, that there is any lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, then  
 the above Obligation to be void; otherwise, to remain in full force and virtue.  
 Signed and Delivered }  
 in presence of } *Daniel A Orrell*  
*Daniel A Orrell* *mark*  
*mark*

Daniel also married (2) Elmira Lockner about 1846 in North Carolina. Elmira was born in North Carolina. Daniel married (3) Elminy Tucker, daughter of ..... Tucker and Nancy/Mary, on 29 January 1850 in Davie County, North Carolina. Elminy was born on 3 November 1826 in North Carolina. There has been some confusion as to whether Elmira and Elminy were two separate wives of Daniel. I think they were the same person. We have proof of the marriage to Elminy Tucker. No marriage records have been found to back this marriage to Elmira. Also, the two names are almost identical when trying to translate some of the early records and/or the handwriting. To compound matters both names are used for both women in the records!

State of North Carolina, }  
*Davie* County. }  
**KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE,**  
*Daniel Orrell and Jonathan Orrell*  
 Of the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound  
 unto the State of North Carolina, in the just and full sum of Five Hundred Pounds, current  
 money of said State; to the which payment, well and truly to be made and done, we bind  
 Ourselves, our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators. Sealed with our seals, and dated this  
 the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* Anno Domini *1850*  
 THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, THAT  
 WHEREAS, the above bounden *Daniel Orrell* hath  
 made application for A License For a Marriage, to be celebrated between  
 him and *Elmina Tucker* of the County aforesaid: Now,  
 in case it shall appear hereafter that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage,  
 then the above Obligation to be void—Otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.  
 Signed, Sealed, and Delivered, }  
 In the Presence of, }  
*H. B. Howard* *Daniel A Orrell* *mark*  
*Jonathan Orrell* *mark*

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

The 1850 Forsyth County, North Carolina Census listed Daniel as a farmer, age 30 with \$800 in real estate. Elminy was age 22 and son John was age 3.

Daniel died before 1860 in Davie County, North Carolina

The 1860 Davie County, North Carolina Census Listed Elminy and her two sons living with her mother and brother.

The 1870 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Elminy as age 42 with a \$200 real estate and \$200 personal estate. Benton was age 19 and Uriah age 17.

The 1880 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Elminy living with her son Benton and his family.

The 1900 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Elminy in the town of Shady Grove at age 72. She was living alone living next door to son Benton and two doors from son Uriah and family.

Elminy died on 31 October 1872 in North Carolina and was buried in Elbaville Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

Daniel and Elminy had the following children:

i. **Benton C. Orrell** was born on 27 November 1850 in North Carolina.

ii. **Uriah Anderson Orrell** was born on 21 March 1852 in North Carolina.

61> **Martha Orrell** (Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1823 in North Carolina. Martha and **Franklin Wood** apparently lived as man and wife but were not married. Their daughter Comfort carried the Orrell name, but her death certificate shows last her name as Wood.

Franklin and Martha had the following children:

i. **Comfort Ann Orrell** was born on 2 March 1843 in Davie County, North Carolina.

It is thought that Martha was married to **Robert Berryman** later on. She is the only **Martha Orrell** in the database whose birth date would indicate that she could be the Martha he married on 9 December 1848 in Davie County, North Carolina.

62> **Summerfield Orrell** (Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1836 in North Carolina.

63> **Paulina Jane Orrell** (Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1838 in North Carolina. She married (1) **W. A. Bailey**. She married (2) **Hiram Phelps** on 17 January 1856 in Davie County, North Carolina.

64> **David E. Orrell** (Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1839 in Davie County, North Carolina. David married (1) **Mary Ann Foster** on 5 January 1860 in Davie County, North Carolina. The bond was taken out on 4 January 1860. They were married by **C. W. Bessent**, Justice of the Peace. Mary was born in North Carolina.

David also married (2) **Margaret Jane Barrow** on 11 May 1862 in Davie County, North Carolina. They were married by **W. J. Phelps**, Justice of the Peace. Margaret was born on 23 January 1839 in North Carolina.

David enlisted in the Confederate Army at age 22 on 13 August 1862 in Northampton County, North Carolina. He served as a private in Company E, 5th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry. David fought in the Battle of Fredricksburg in December 1862 but deserted from camp soon after. Company Muster Rolls listed David as *in arrest under charge of desertion*. He was court-martialled in January 1864 and sentenced to three years hard labor with a five pound ball

## ***Fifth Generation***

---

and chain for deserting. David served his sentence at Salisbury Prison, North Carolina.

The 1870 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed David in Fulton Township working as a farmer at age 31. Jane was age 31; Cornelia age 4; Cicero age 3 and Lidia age 1. Jane Berryman, age 13, was a servant.

The 1880 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed David in Fulton Township. He was working as a distiller, age 41. Jane was age 44; Cornelia age 14; Cicero age 11; Lidia age 9 and Mary age 6.

David was listed in the 1890 Veterans Census from Davie County, North Carolina.

David died on 3 July 1890 in Davie County and was buried in Advance Methodist Church Cemetery in Davie County. **A.G. Green** was appointed administrator of David's estate on 23 July 1890 in Davie County.

The 1900 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Margaret as age 60 and a widow. Living with her was Charley age 19; **Cornelia Markland**, daughter, and her two children; and nephew **Walter Myers** is living with the family.

Margaret applied for a Confederate's Widow Pension on 2 July 1912 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.. The pension was approved for \$72 per year.

Margaret died on 2 December 1913 in Davie County, North Carolina and was buried in Advance Methodist Church Cemetery in Davie County, North Carolina.

Margaret's son, Daniel, was appointed administrator of her estate. Her will was probated on 1 January 1914 in Davie County.

David and Margaret had the following children:

- i. **Cornelia Orrell** was born on 27 November 1865 in North Carolina.
- ii. **Daniel Cicero Orrell** was born on 24 December 1866 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- iii. **Lydia J. Orrell** was born on 6 December 1868 in North Carolina.
- iv. **Mary S. Orrell** was born on 27 February 1875 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- v. **Charley E. Orrell** was born in February 1881 in Davie County, North Carolina.

65> **William P. Orrell** (Samuel, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1850 in North Carolina.

66> **Eliza Jane Orrell** (Samuel, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1852 in North Carolina.

67> **Louella Orrell** (Samuel, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1853 in North Carolina.

68> **Emma T. Orrell** (Samuel, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1854 in North Carolina.

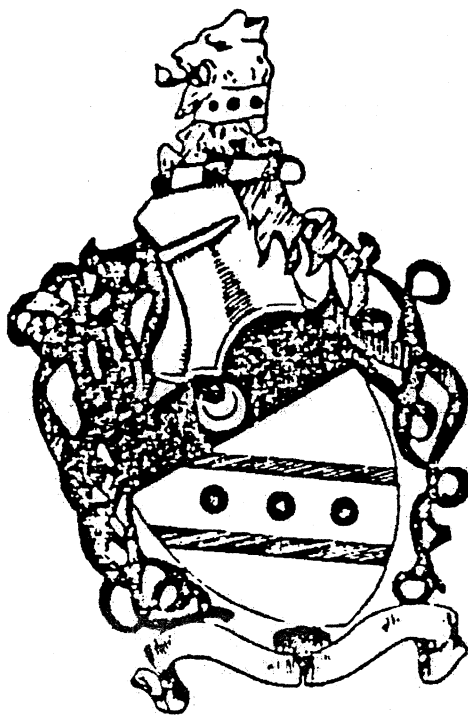
69> **Frances A. L. Orrell** (Samuel, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1856 in North Carolina.

70> **Belljana Orrell** (Samuel, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1860 in North Carolina.

71> **Samuel J. Orrell** (Samuel, Daniel, John, John) was born on 9 December 1861 in Davie County, North Carolina.

72> **Cora Alice Orrell** (Samuel, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1862 in North Carolina.

*Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*





# **Sixth Generation**




## Sixth Generation

1> **Henry Orrell** (Henry, Henry, Robert, John, John) was born about 1841 in Pennsylvania.

2> **John Orrell** (Henry, Henry, Robert, John, John) was born about 1842 in Pennsylvania. He married Ann .....

John enlisted in the Union Army for three years at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 31 on 27 March 1863. John had blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion and stood 5' 9" tall. His occupation was listed as blacksmith. John was paid a \$25 bounty when was mustered into Company K, 3<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Artillery. He transferred to Company I, 188<sup>th</sup> Infantry in March 1864. John was wounded at Cold Harbor, Virginia on 3 June 1864 causing his left arm to be amputated. He was discharged on 23 December 1864. John filed for an Invalid Pension on 29 May 1865. After John's death, his widow Ann filed for a Widow's Pension on 11 Jul 1894.

### VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  TOWN OF *Philad.*

I, *John Orrell* born in *Philad.* in the State of *Penn.* aged *thirty one* years, and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY acknowledge to have volunteered this *twenty seventh* day of *March* 1863, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Orrell* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Philad. Penn.* this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1863. *John Orrell*  
*John A. Keeling* 1st Lieut. 2d Regt. Pa. Art.

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. J. Hancock*  
*Surgeon 1st Regt. Pa. Art.*  
 Surgeon General.

*Witness*  
*John A. Keeling*  
*1st Lieut. 2d Regt. Pa. Art.*

O 3 H. Art'y. Pa.

*John Orrell*  
 (New) Co. K, 3 Reg't Pa. H. Art'y.

Appears on *Company Muster Roll*  
 for *Sept & Oct.* 1863.  
 Present or absent *present*  
 Stoppage, \$..... for .....  
 Due Gov't, \$..... for .....  
 Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Spring 1864*

O 3 H. Art'y. Pa.

*John Orrell*  
 (New) Co. K, 3 Reg't Pa. (H.) Art'y.

Appears on *Company Muster Roll*  
 for *Nov & Dec.* 1863.  
 Present or absent *present*  
 Stoppage, \$..... for .....  
 Due Gov't, \$..... for .....  
 Remarks: *Wounded at Cold Harbor*  
 .....

Book mark: .....

*L. B. Sayre*  
 (64)

### ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES. CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

m. 67.

*John Orrell, a Private* of Company *K* of the *3<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Artillery* Regiment of the United States was enlisted by *Recpt. Hancock* of the *3<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Artillery* Regiment of the *United States* on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Philadelphia* in the State of *Pennsylvania* is *thirty one* years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation was enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the *above named* *John Orrell* of Company *K*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *amputation of left arm after battle of Cold Harbor* *wound on left arm received at Cold Harbor*.

*Recpt. Hancock*  
*Recpt. Hancock*  
 Recd. Surgeon U.S.A.

Discharged this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *December* 1864 at *Philadelphia Pa.*  
*Recpt. Hancock*  
*Recd. Surgeon U.S.A.*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at  
*23rd & 4th St. Philad.*

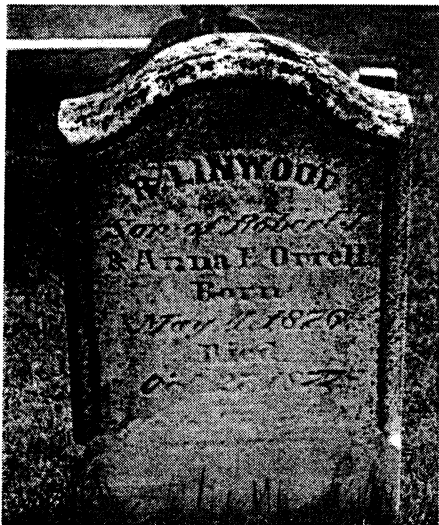
## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

John died before July 1894 in Pennsylvania.

3> **Elma J. Orrell** (Robert, Henry, Robert, John, John) was born on 28 September 1870 in Greensboro, Maryland. She married **E. Beverly Goldsborough**.

4> **R. Linwood Orrell** (Robert, Henry, Robert, John, John) was born on 4 May 1876 in Maryland. He died on 27 October 1877 in Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

5> **Temple B. Orrell** (Robert, Henry, Robert, John, John) was born on 12 April 1881 in Maryland. He died on 9 September 1881 and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.



6> **Robert W. Orrell** (Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 27 June 1848 in Maryland. He died on 5 July 1848 in Maryland.

7> **Martha Virginia Orrell** (Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 23 June 1849 in Maryland. She married ..... **Davis** and lived in Kent County, Maryland.

8> **Francis Marion Orrell** (Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born in 1851 in Maryland. Francis married **Laura J.....** She was born in 1850 in Maryland.

The 1860 Queen Annes County, Maryland Census listed Francis at age 9 in the town of Centreville at home with his family.

The 1880 Queen Annes County, Maryland Census listed Francis working as a wheelwright, age 29. His wife, Laura, was age 30 and son Henry was age 3. Also living in the household was **J. Taylor**, wheelwright.

On 28 June 1880 a mortgage was sold by **Frank M. Orrell** and Laura J. his wife and **John P. Orrell** and Annie W. his wife of Queen Annes County to **James T. Wood** for a \$500 loan.

Francis died before 1885 in Queen Annes County, Maryland.

Francis and Laura had the following children:

- i. **Harry Orrell** was born in 1877 in Maryland.

## Sixth Generation

9> **Joseph Orrell** (Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 25 December 1852 in Maryland, the twin of Zebulon.

10> **Zebulon Orrell** (Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 25 December 1852 in Maryland, the twin of Joseph.

11> **John Philaman Orrell** (Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 19 January 1854 in Queen Annes County, Maryland. John married **Annie Willamina Hopkins**. Annie was born about 1855 in Talbot County, Maryland, the daughter of **Thomas P. Hopkins**.

The 1860 Queen Annes County, Maryland Census listed John in the town of Centreville. He was listed as Phillip, age 7, at home with his family.

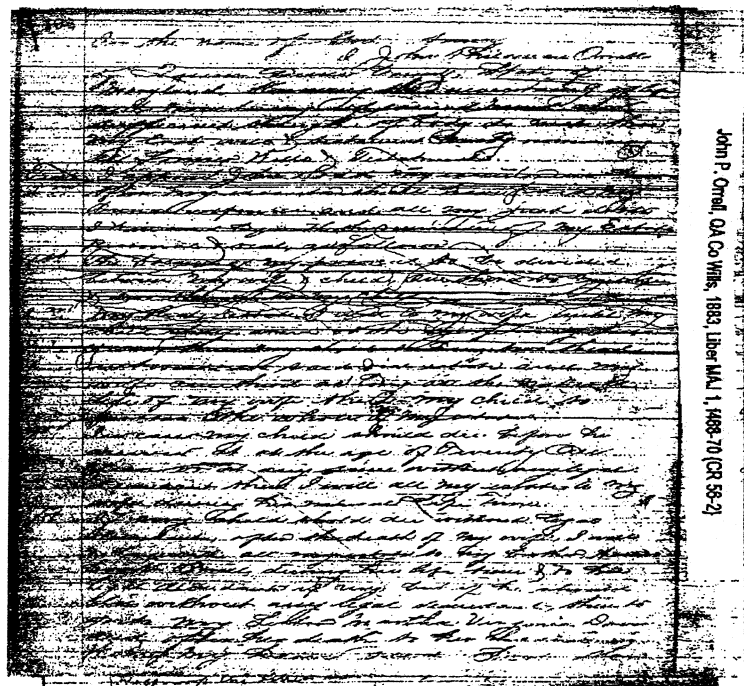
The 1880 Queen Annes County, Maryland Census listed John at age 26 and working as a wheelwright. His wife, Anna, was 17 and brother, Walton, was 19 and a wheelwright.

On 29 May 1877 **Matthais George** of Queen Annes County sold to **John P. Orrell** for \$100 a lot in Wye Mills.

On 21 November 1882 **William H. H. Holbrook** of Queen Annes County sold to **John P. Orrell** for \$79.50 a lot in Wye Mills.

John died on 18 January 1883 and was buried in Centreville, Maryland. His obituary was in the Easton Gazette on 1 February 1883: *John P. Orrell, a very promising young man carrying on a mechanical business on the Queen Anne side of Wye Mill Stream, died of pneumonia in January leaving a widow and one child. He married the daughter of Thomas P. Hopkins, Esq of Chapel District. He died January 18 aged 29 years and 9 days.*

John's will abstract reads: *John P. Orrell of QA County State of Maryland, John Dodd Exec after debts are paid, 1/3 to wife, 2/3 to child of personal estate. Real estate to wife until child is 21, to child after wife's death. Reverting to brother Walton Cookman Orrell (if child is dec'd without heirs) and his legal descendants, (reverting to my sister Martha Virginia Davis, if W.C.O. is without heirs) and after her death to her children. John's was written on 27 December 1882 in Queen Annes County. The will was probated 6 February 1883.*



## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

John and Annie had the following children:

i. **Herman Miller Orrell, Sr** was born on 14 November 1880.

12> **Charles W. Orrell** (Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 20 July 1855 in Maryland. He died on 28 August 1870-1879.

13> **Margaret E. "Bessie" Orrell** (Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 20 February 1857 in Maryland. She married **William E. Saulsbury** in 1874 in Maryland.

14> **Mary Ellen Orrell** (Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 23 March 1859 in Maryland.

15> **Walton Cookman Orrell, Sr** (Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 26 October 1861 in Queen Annes County, Maryland. Walton married **Cora E. Story**. Cora was born in February 1862 in Maryland

The 1880 Queen Annes County, Maryland Census listed Walton living with his brother.

On 27 November 1882 **W. H. H. Holbrook** sold to **W. Cookman Orrell** of Queen Annes County for \$701 a lot in Wye Mills.

On 14 Oct 1909 I found mention of a mortgage from **Alfred Green** to Walton.

On 9 February 1910 land was sold to Walton by **James T. Bright**.

The 1900 Queen Annes County, Maryland Census listed Walton in the town of Centreville in District 3. Walton was a carriage builder age 39. Cora was age 38; Elsie age 15; Walton, Jr age 10; Catherine age 1 and **Ella Story** age 18. Ella was Cora's niece.

Walton died on 31 January 1919 in Centreville, Maryland and was buried there on 2 February 1919. Cause of death was tumor of the brain. Walton was age 57.

Walton and Cora had the following children:

i. **Elsie Deborah Orrell** was born in May 1885 in Maryland.

ii. **Walton Cookman Orrell, Jr** was born on 26 October 1889 in Centreville, Maryland.

iii. **Catherine A. Orrell** was born in June 1899 in Maryland.

iv. **Robert Hopkins Orrell** was born on 3 September 1901.

16> **Sarah Elizabeth Orrell** (Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 11 November 1862 in Maryland. She died on 7 April 1866 in Maryland.

17> **Wily L. Orrell** (Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 2 September 1864 in Maryland.

18> **Ella Estell Orrell** (Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 4 June 1873 in Maryland. She died on 7 July 1874 in Maryland.

19> **Bessie May Orrell** (Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 14 April 1874 in Maryland. She died on 7 July 1874, the same day as her sister Ella.

## Sixth Generation

20> **Bessie Eunis Orrell** (Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 18 December 1874/1879 in Maryland. She married ..... **Draper**. He was born on in 1874 in Maryland.

21> **Amin Orrell** (Henry Clay, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born about 1854 in Caroline County, Maryland.

22> **unknown Orrell** (Henry Clay, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was mentioned in her father's will. No other information.

23> **William Elwood "Willie" Orrell** (Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 8 April 1859 in Caroline County, Maryland. William married **Martha Hooper Comegys**, daughter of **Colonel William Hughlett Comegys** and **Sarah Margaret Spencer**, on 30 January 1888 in Caroline County, Maryland. Martha was born on 23 May 1855 in Maryland.

I found William's name in the 1880 Soundex of Caroline County, Maryland but I did not find the listing in the regular census.

The 1900 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed William at age 41 and working as a farmer. Martha was age 40; Elwood age 6 and Joseph age 4.

William's name appeared many times in Caroline County Land Records:

On 4 December 1897 a deed between **William Orrell** and **Sarah M. Comegys** (mother of William's wife).

On 23 December 1897 Power of Attorney to **William Orrell** from **Henry Comegys**.

On 12 March 1898 Power of Attorney to **William Orrell** from **Henry Comegys**.

On 21 October 1899 **William Orrell** purchased from **Charles Lloyd** for \$3135 125 acres in Caroline County for a tract of land known as *Borres Park*.

A 1900 deed between **William Orrell** and **Minnie W. Willis**.

A 1901 Power of Attorney to **William Orrell** from **Henry Comegys**.

On 17 December 1901 **William Orrell** purchased from **Sarah Frances Jarrell** for \$1000 282 acres of land in Caroline County, a tract of land known as *Garden of Roses*.

On 23 December 1901 **William Orrell** purchased from **Daniel Brockaway** for \$8050 part of the same tract of land as stated above.

On 22 June 1905 **William Orrell** sold to **Charles Smith** for \$6500 190 acres of land in Caroline County.

On 14 November 1907 **William Orrell** acting as Power of Attorney for **William H. Comegys**, deceased, sold to **Anna E. Hopkins** a tract of land for \$300.

On 3 August 1909 **William Orrell** purchased for \$1 a lot originally conveyed to the Caroline County School Board but was abandoned.

On 22 November 1909 William purchased from **Harvey L. Cooper**, assignee, for \$1 a lot in Caroline County.

On 31 July 1910 **Alvin Edward** purchased from **William Orrell** and **T. Clayton Horsey** for \$1000 property in

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

Caroline County.

On 12 July 1911 **Alvin Edwards** purchased from **William Orrell** and **T. Clayton Horsey** for \$2500 property in Caroline County.

On 23 January 1912 **William Orrell** purchased from **Albert Towers**, attorney for **Attieleen Dawson** for \$1660 a parcel of land in Caroline County.

In addition to farming, William also owned a canning factory in Greensboro, Maryland.

William died on 3 November 1915 in Greensboro, Maryland and was buried on 6 November 1915 in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland. He was 57 years old at death. Cause of death was Lobar Pneumonia. William is listed in the cemetery book *Beneath These Stones*. He was buried in same plot as **Joseph B. Orrell**.

Martha died on 13 December 1919 in Greensboro, Maryland and was buried on 16 December 1919 in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland. Cause of death was Influenza. Martha was 64 years, 8 months, 2 days old.

STATE OF MARYLAND  
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

NAME: **William B. Orrell**  
AGE: **57**  
SEX: **M**  
DATE OF DEATH: **Nov. 3, 1915**  
PLACE OF DEATH: **Greensboro, Md.**  
CAUSE OF DEATH: **Influenza**  
SIGNATURE: **Wm. B. Orrell**  
DATE OF BURIAL: **Nov. 6, 1915**  
PLACE OF BURIAL: **Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Md.**



William and Martha had the following children:

- i. **infant Orrell** was born on 16 October 1892 in Caroline County, Maryland.
- ii. **Elwood Comegys Orrell** was born on 2 February 1893 in Maryland.
- iii. **Joseph Boon Orrell, Sr** was born on 3 November 1895 in Maryland.

24> **Kate Orrell** (Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 19 January 1861 in Caroline County, Maryland. She married **Wesley Jarrell**, son of **Robert Jarrell** and **Mary Ann Temple**, on 2 December 1885 in Caroline County, Maryland. Wesley was born on 15 September 1854 at Brickhouse Farm, Caroline County, Maryland. Brickhouse Farm was the Jarrell Family Homestead.

Wesley was appointed Postmaster of Greensboro, Maryland on 12 January 1914.

Kate died on 25 February 1931 and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.



## ***Sixth Generation***

---

Wesley died on 28 February 1931 in Caroline County, Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Wesley and Kate had the following children:

- i. **Temple DeRochbrune Jarrell** was born on 7 June 1887 in Maryland.
- ii. **Adeline Jarrell** was born on 8 September 1891 in Caroline County, Maryland.

25> **Lydia "Lida" Orrell** (Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 24 June 1864 in Caroline County, Maryland. Lydia married **Charles Linwood Jarrell, Sr**, son of **Robert Jarrell** and **Mary Ann Temple** on 2 December 1885 in Talbot County, Maryland. Charles was born on 25 March 1861 at Brickhouse Farm, Caroline County, Maryland.

Linwood died in October 1925 in Caroline County, Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Lydia died on 9 October 1964 in Caroline County, Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Lydia and Charles had the following children:

- i. **Linwood Orrell Jarrell, Sr** was born on 25 January 1888 in Maryland.
- ii. **Joseph Boone Jarrell** was born on 23 March 1892 in Maryland.
- iii. **William Edward Jarrell, Sr** was born on 16 August 1894 in Maryland.
- iv. **Charles Linwood Jarrell, Jr** was born on 14 August 1899 in Maryland.

26> **Mary Rebecca "Mamie" Orrell** (Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 14 July 1868 in Maryland. Mary married **Irvin Todd Saulsbury, Sr**, son of **James Keene Saulsbury** and **Mary Emily Gullett**, on 16 April 1889 in Caroline County, Maryland. Irvin was born on 14 August 1863 in Maryland.

I found Mary's name listed in the 1900 Caroline County, Maryland Soundex but not in the regular census.

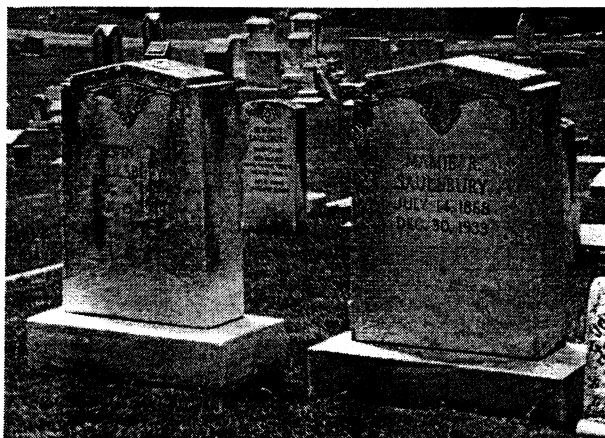
Irvin was a prominent businessman in Ridgely, Maryland, owning a large cannery.

Mary died on 30 December 1933 in Caroline County, Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Irvin died on 15 January 1949 in Caroline County, Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Irvin and Mary had the following children:

- i. **Albert Orrell Saulsbury, Sr** was born on 27 March 1890 in Maryland.
- ii. **Joyce Derochbrune Saulsbury** was born on 25



## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

July 1891 in Maryland.

- iii. **Irwin Todd Saulsbury, Jr** was born on 1 April 1892 in Maryland.
- iv. **Hope Gullett Saulsbury** was born on 12 September 1895 in Maryland.
- v. **James Keene Saulsbury** was born on 26 February 1899 in Maryland.
- vi. **Mary Rebecca Saulsbury** was born on 13 June 1905 in Maryland.

27> **Thomas D. Orrell** (James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in October 1837 in either North Carolina or Tennessee. Thomas married **Melvina Elizabeth "Jennine" McCullough**, daughter of **Thomas McCullough** and ..... **Gray**, on 21 March 1856 in Coffee County, Tennessee. Melvina was born on 28 August 1839 in Clarksville, Tennessee.

I found record of Thomas and Melvina's marriage at the LDS Family History Center. Their marriage was also recorded in the books 35,000 Marriage Records 1783-1870 Volume III and Early Middle Tennessee Marriages Vol I.

The 1860 Montgomery County, Tennessee Census listed Thomas as a painter, age 22. Wife Melvina was age 19. **Z. Taylor** and **E. Taylor** were also living in the household. They were both painters.

The 1870 Coffee County, Tennessee Census listed Thomas as a painter, age 32 with \$100 in personal estate. Melvina was age 31; Sarah age 5; Rebecca age 4 and William age 2.

The 1880 Montgomery County, Tennessee Census listed Thomas as a painter, age 42. Melvina was age 40; Sarah age 16; Rebecca age 14; William age 12 and M. E. age 9.

The 1900 Montgomery County, Tennessee Census listed Thomas as a painter, age 62. Melvina was age 61; Hubert age 19 and niece Mary Mangel age 10.

I only found two land transactions for Thomas:

He bought land in Montgomery County from **George S. Dirk** (Book 23 page 200).

He sold land in Montgomery County to **J. F. Shelton** and **R. Shelton** (Book 23 page 423).

Thomas died on 18 October 1909 in Clarksville, Tennessee. He died from Paralysis.

Melvina died on 4 March 1914 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery County, Tennessee. She died from Rheumatism at age 74.

Thomas and Melvina had the following children:

i. **Sarah E. Orrell** was born in 1865 in Tennessee.

ii. **Rebecca Orrell** was born in 1866 in Tennessee.

iii. **William Thomas Orrell** was born on 1 April 1868 in Tennessee.

DEATH CERTIFICATE

Name of Deceased: **Melvina Elizabeth Orrell**

Date of Death: **March 4, 1914**

Place of Death: **Clarksville, Tennessee**

Cause of Death: **Paralysis**

Date Recorded: **July 27, 1914**

## ***Sixth Generation***

---

iv. **Minnie E. Orrell** was born in 1871 in Tennessee.

v. **Hubert L. Orrell** was born in January 1881 in Tennessee.

28> **Nancy Ann Orrell** (James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 7 March 1839 in North Carolina. She married **John W. Lashmit** on 10 December 1865 in Davidson County, North Carolina.

Nancy died on 16 July 1918 and was buried in Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

John died on 6 December 1908 and was buried in Bethel Methodist Cemetery in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

29> **William R. Orrell** (James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1843 in Tennessee. William married (1) **Louisa ....** about 1868 in Tennessee. Louisa was born in 1831 in Tennessee.

The 1880 Montgomery County, Tennessee Census, Dist #12, listed William at age 42 and a wagon worker. Louisa was age 49; Ledham age 12; Hugh age 9; William age 6; James age 4 and twins Lewis and Ruth age 4 months.

William and Louisa had the following children:

i. **Ledham T. "Lee" Orrell** was born in December 1868 in Tennessee.

ii. **Hugh A. Orrell** was born on 9 February 1871 in Tennessee.

iii. **William Irwin Orrell** was born in December 1874 in Tennessee.

iv. **James C. Orrell** was born in October 1878 in Tennessee.

v. **Lewis Samuel Orrell, Sr** was born in February 1880 in Tennessee.

vi. **Ruth Orrell** was born in February 1880 in Tennessee.

vii. **Otta A. Orrell** was born in September 1882 in Tennessee.

William also married (2) **Harriett Bunnell** about 1884 in Tennessee. Harriett was born in Montgomery, Tennessee.

The 1900 Montgomery County, Tennessee Census listed William in the town of Clarksville living at 142 Stafford. He was a blacksmith, age 58. Harriett was age 59; Leland age 31, working as a motorman; Louis age 20, working as a street car conductor; Otto age 17; Nannie age 15; Lady age 12 and Olive age 24.

The 1920 Montgomery County, Tennessee Census listed William as living with his son James. I have not found a death date for William.

William and Harriett had the following children:

i. **Nannie Orrell** was born in September 1885 in Tennessee.

ii. **Ladie M. Orrell** was born in November 1887 in Tennessee.

30> **James R. Markland** (Nancy Orrell, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 22 October 1841. James married (1) **Barbara .....** She died on 7 April 1864 in Indiana. After the death of Barbara, James moved in with his mother.

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

James served in the Union Army, inducted on 22 September 1864.

James and Barbara had the following children:

- i. **Hettie Markland** was born in 1862.

James also married (2) **Martha Jane Gresham** on 23 April 1866 in Indiana.

31> **Thomas Alexander Orrell** (William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 18 October 1836 in Henry County, Tennessee. He married **Martha L. Kuykendall**, daughter of **Barzilla Kuykendall** and **Catherine .....**, on 24 August 1859 in Texas. Martha was born on 3 March 1840 in Texas.

Thomas served in the Confederate Army in Company A, Waul's Texas Legion. He enlisted on 7 May 1862. The regiment fought in Mississippi, West Tennessee, Kentucky and North Georgia. Thomas was discharged in Caton, Mississippi in 1865. He applied for a pension on 6 November 1912 stating he was from Lee County, Texas. Two messmates of Thomas gave affidavits that they knew Thomas and that he had lived in Texas since before 1880. The pension was approved on 1 September 1913. Following is a copy of a letter sent to me by Thomas' great granddaughter **Gertrude Boyd**. Thomas wrote the letter to his wife while in service. Grammar and punctuation left as is.

*To Martha L. Orrell*

*Mi Dear i take the plesure of riting you a fue lines to let you no that i am wel at this time & hope when those fue lines comes to hand tha ma find you the same. We crost the mississippi River on the last day of september We air at vixburg tha sa that tha wil pay us Then we will start to holley springs from thair i cant sa where we will go. Somethinks won plase & some a nother But direct your leters thair Martha Albert Tiler is hear in camp with us & a nomber of others that was taken at the same time Albert Anderson is about thirty miles from hear sick tha sa that tha have had a hard time. tha have been exchanged - i sean fifty Yankee prisners this morning i talked with some of them would not hav ay thing to sa others sed tha had been in five months & others sed tha had ben in tow long. Som of them sa thair officers sa that we wil whip them But tha wil fit us for prid a whil tha BumBarded this plase fourteen daya bout two weaks ago the canon Bals is a laing al a round our camps tha kild two of our soalders. we cept them out of the plas. We cep them from landing thair gun Boats then tha landed on the other sid of the river & until a fue days a go tha was Twenty nine hundred dide i was the gravs we past thro won town that tha Burnt when tha left & won that tha shot to peases & then taken evry thing that tha wanted tha taken twenty fiv hundred niggroes - Martha to sea What they hav done in this stat it tis a nuf to make evry man want to go & ceap them out of our state Martha i thout we had hard times in texas bu We have sean nothing to compair with those states that hav bin in vaide evrything is very hi Beef is worth forty cents a pound Bacon is worth one dollar a pound flour is worth fifty dollars a Bairl corn is worth won Dollar a Buschel comon schus is worth twelv dollar a pair. hickry shirts is worth five Dollars a pease But we hav a plenty of evry thing as for mi part i hav a plenty of evrything i entend to go to town This eavning to get mi liknes Drawn & if the Boys gets thair money tha wil hav thairs drawn. So no more at present i remain your affetunt husbain*

*Until death from  
Thomas A. Orrell*

The 1880 Lee County, Texas Census listed Thomas as age 42 and a farmer. Martha was listed as May age 39; William age 13; L. R. age 4 and Mary age 4 months.

The 1900 Lee County, Texas Census, Precinct #8, listed Thomas as age 63 and a farmer. Martha was age 60.

Martha died on 24 February 1906 in Giddings, Texas.

Thomas died on 4 October 1915 in Beaumont, Texas and was buried in Giddings, Texas. He was a retired farmer and was living at 626 Avenue C in Beaumont when he died. He was 79 years of age and died from Arteriosclerosis. I found

## Sixth Generation

Thomas' death date in the Texas Death Index, Certificate #22443.

PLACE OF DEATH		TEXAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics		1872-615-7535
County <u>Jefferson</u>		<b>STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH</b>		Registered No. _____
City <u>Beaumont</u> (No. <u>526 Ave C</u> )		St. _____ Ward _____		(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)
Full Name <u>T. A. Orrell</u>				
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL PARTICULARS		
1 SEX <u>M</u>	2 COLOR OR RACE <u>W</u>	3 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Widowed</u>	10 DATE OF DEATH <u>10/4/15</u> <u>22443</u>	
4 DATE OF BIRTH _____			(Month) (Day) (Year)	
5 AGE <u>79</u>			11 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Oct 4th</u> 19 <u>15</u> to <u>Oct 4th</u> 19 <u>15</u> , that I last saw <u>deceased</u> alive on <u>Oct 4th</u> 19 <u>15</u> , and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>8:05</u> PM.	
6 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <u>Retired Farmer</u>			The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: <u>Probably arteriosclerosis attending old age</u>	
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)			(Duration) _____	
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or territory) <u>Not known</u>			Contributory (Secondary) _____	
10 NAME OF FATHER _____			(Signature) <u>G. F. Reed</u> M. D.	
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or territory)			(Address) <u>Beaumont, Tex.</u>	
12 MOTHER'S NAME OF MOTHER _____			13 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents) At place of death <u>1</u> day In days _____	
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or territory)			Where was disease contracted? _____ If not at place of death? _____	
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE <u>L. V. Garney</u>				
(Informant) (Address) <u>Beaumont, Tex.</u>				
15 FILED <u>10/3</u> 19 <u>15</u>		16 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Giddings, Tex.</u>		
Register		DATE OF BURIAL _____		
		UNDERTAKER <u>Troutman, Little &amp; Co.</u> ADDRESS <u>city</u>		

Thomas and Martha had the following children:

- i. Sintha E. Orrell was born on 29 August 1860 in Texas.
- ii. Thomas J. H. Orrell was born on 9 February 1863 in Texas.
- iii. William Hugh Barzilia Orrell was born on 29 November 1866 in Texas.
- iv. Ronnie L. Orrell was born on 18 October 1875 in Texas.
- v. Mary G. Orrell was born about 1879 in Texas.
- vi. Nancy Jane Orrell was born on 19 February 1880 in Texas.

32> John H. Orrell (William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born about 1840 in Tennessee.

33> Nancy A. Orrell (William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born about 1844 in Tennessee. She married ..... Epps.

34> Ronzo Peel Orrell (William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 4 October 1848 in Leon County, Texas. Ronzo married Bettie A. Nichols, daughter of Lazarus Nichols and Martha Louise Means, about 1886 in Texas. Bettie was born on 24 November 1858 in Gonzales, Texas.

The 1900 Edwards County, Texas Census listed Ronzo as Rae, age 51. Bettie was age 41; Martha age 21; Linden age 17; Jennie age 14; Jenny age 11; Cynthia age 6 and Letitia age 3.

The 1910 Edwards County, Texas Census listed Ronzo as age 61 and living on Rock Springs Road. Bettie was age 51; Cynthia age 16; Edith age 13 and Hattie age 9.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

Ronzo died on 24 February 1924 in Leakey, Texas. I found his death date in the Texas Death Index, Certificate # 1351.

Bettie died on 26 October 1941 in San Antonio, Texas.

Ronzo and Bettie had the following children:

- i. **Martha L. Orrell** was born in June 1878 in Texas.
- ii. **Lou Linden Orrell** was born about 1884 in Texas.
- iii. **Jennie Lee Orrell** was born on 1 January 1886 in Texas.
- iv. **Jenny L. Orrell** was born in July 1888 in Texas.
- v. **Cynthia C. Orrell** was born in January 1894 in Texas.
- vi. **Edith Letitia Orrell** was born in 1897 in Texas.
- vii. **Hattie E. Orrell** was born in 1901 in Texas.

35> **Martha J. Orrell** (William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1854 in Texas.

36> **Mary Jane Orrell** (Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 25 August 1837 in Henry County, Tennessee. She died on 24 October 1838 while the family was travelling to Arkansas.

37> **Elizabeth Elmina Orrell** (Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 16 February 1839 in Carroll County, Arkansas. Elizabeth married **James W. Looney** about 1859. James was born in June 1842 in Tennessee.

The 1900 Lawrence County, Missouri Census listed Elizabeth and family in the town of Pierce. The family was living with her sister **Tempy Orrell**. James was a farmer age 57; Elizabeth age 61; Sue age 32 and a school teacher; Luther age 26 and a farm laborer; Alpha age 22 and a farmer laborer and Ava age 18.

The 1910 Lawrence County, Missouri Census listed Elizabeth and family still living with sister **Tempy Orrell**. James was age 68 and a farmer; Elizabeth age 79; Alpha age 33; Alpha's wife Mabel age 27. Alpha and Mabel's three children were listed: Joan age 7; Augustine age 5 and Alphie age 3.

Elizabeth died on 7 January 1929 in Missouri.

James and Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. **Sue Looney** was born in January 1868 in Missouri.
- ii. **Luther Looney** was born in December 1873 in Missouri.
- iii. **Alpha C. Looney** was born in December 1877.
- iv. **Ava B. Looney** was born in August 1881 in Missouri.

38> **William Harrison Orrell** (Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 16 May 1840 in Carroll County, Arkansas. William was married about 1860 but his wife's name is unknown. I found William's birth and second marriage on file at the LDS Family History Center.

## Sixth Generation

The 1860 Carroll County, Arkansas Census listed William living with his parents and working as a farmer.

William purchased 80 acres of land in Arkansas from the government on 1 July 1861.

William enlisted on 8 July 1862 at Izard County, Arkansas as a private in the Confederate Army. He was 22 years of age when he joined for a period of one year in Company E, 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Arkansas Infantry. He served as a mounted soldier and fought at Prairie Grove, Bayou Fourche and Jenkins Ferry. On a Company Muster Roll dated 28 February 1863 William was listed as absent without leave. On a Company Muster Roll dated 21 October 1864 William is listed as a shoemaker, Special Order #104. This was the last record in his file. William applied for a Confederate pension on 9 August 1901 in Carroll County, Arkansas on Certificate #16533.

William and his first wife had the following child:

i. **Wanda Maude Elizabeth Orrell** was born in 1861 in Arkansas.

William also married (2) **Elizabeth Trantham**, daughter of **John Trantham** and **Elizabeth Cunningham**, on 10 January 1865 in Lincoln County, Tennessee. Elizabeth was born on 23 April 1839 in Lincoln County, Tennessee.

The 1900 Carroll County, Arkansas Census listed William by his middle name of Harrison. He was a farmer, age 60. Elizabeth was age 61 and Robert was age 24 and also a farmer.

The 1910 Carroll County, Arkansas Census listed William as age 69 and his 6 year old grandson, John, is the only other person in the household.

(Confederate)	Ark.
<p>01 27 Ark.</p> <p><u>W. H. Orrell</u></p> <p><u>Det. Co. E</u> (Shaler's Regiment, Arkansas Infantry.)</p> <p>Age <u>22</u> years.</p> <p>Appears on _____</p> <p>Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for <u>Det. Co. E</u>, 1863.</p> <p>Joined for duty and enrolled: _____</p> <p>When <u>July 8</u>, 1862.</p> <p>Where <u>Det. Co. E</u>.</p> <p>By whom <u>Det. Co. E</u>.</p> <p>Period <u>1 year</u>.</p> <p>Present or absent <u>Absent</u>.</p> <p>Remarks <u>Absent without leave</u>.</p>	<p>01 27 Ark.</p> <p><u>W. H. Orrell</u></p> <p><u>Det. Co. E</u> (Shaler's Regiment, Arkansas Infantry.)</p> <p>Appears on _____</p> <p>Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for <u>Det. Co. E</u>, 1863.</p> <p>Enlisted: _____</p> <p>When <u>July 8</u>, 1862.</p> <p>Where <u>Det. Co. E</u>.</p> <p>By whom <u>Det. Co. E</u>.</p> <p>Period <u>1 year</u>.</p> <p>Last paid: _____</p> <p>By whom <u>Det. Co. E</u>.</p> <p>To what time <u>1864</u>.</p> <p>Present or absent <u>Absent</u>.</p> <p>Remarks _____</p>

The 1920 Brown County, Texas Census listed William as living with his son Frank.

Elizabeth died before 1910 in Arkansas.

William died in 1928 in Arkansas and was buried in Green Forest, Arkansas.

William and Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. **Amanda Isabell Orrell** was born on 5 December 1865 in Arkansas.
- ii. **Lucinda Jane Orrell** was born on 21 March 1866 in Arkansas.
- iii. **John Huston Orrell** was born on 7 December 1867 in Arkansas.
- iv. **Green Franklin Orrell** was born on 25 February 1870.
- v. **William Robert Orrell** was born about 15 August 1876 in Arkansas.
- vi. **Charles Alpha Orrell** was born about 5 January 1878 in Green Forest, Arkansas.

39> **John Huston Orrell** (Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 20 May 1842 in Carroll County, Arkansas. John married **Sarah Ann "Sadie" Crowder** on 27 October 1870 in Carroll County, Arkansas. Sarah was

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

born on 7 June 1854 in Bosque, Texas.

The 1860 Carroll County, Arkansas Census listed John as living with his parents and working as farmer.

John enlisted in the Confederate Army in Carroll County, Arkansas in February 1862 for a period of three years. He was just 19 years of age when he joined Company B, 27<sup>th</sup> Arkansas Infantry as a private. Members of Company B were transferred to Company E, 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment. John was promoted to corporal on 1 October 1863. While fighting at Jenkins Ferry, Arkansas in April 1864 John was shot in the lower back. John was present and accounted for until he mustered out in May 1865. He applied for a Confederate pension at age 55 on 17 June 1897 in Carroll County on Veteran Application #2742. He was approved for an annual pension of \$50.00 on 9 July 1897. Arkansas Confederate Pension records show John died on 4 March 1915 and his widow reapplied for a widow's pension in 1920. She was approved for an annual pension of \$100.00.

John lived on the farm his parents bought from an old Indian.

The 1880 Carroll County, Arkansas Census listed John as age 38 and working as a farmer. Sarah was age 26; William age 8; John age 6 and Joseph age 2.

The 1900 Carroll County, Arkansas Census, Hickory Township, listed John as age 58 and a farmer. He was listed by his middle name of Huston. Wife Sarah is age 45.

The 1910 Carroll County, Arkansas Census listed John as age 67 and a carpenter. Sarah was age 55.

John died on 4 March 1915 in Green Forest, Arkansas and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.

The 1920 Carroll County, Arkansas Census listed Sadie as widowed, age 64.

Sadie died on 29 October 1931 in Green Forest, Arkansas.

John and Sadie had the following children:

- i. **William Riley Orrell** was born on 5 June 1872 in Arkansas.
- ii. **John Judd Orrell** was born on 21 January 1874 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- iii. **Joseph A. Orrell** was born on 6 August 1878 in Carroll County, Arkansas.

40> **Marcus Lafayette Orrell** (Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 23 April 1844 in Carroll County, Arkansas. Marcus married **Famey Jane "Emma" Purcelley**, daughter of **James A. Purcelley** and **Martha Caroline Orsburn**, in 1866. Famey was born on 20 May 1842 in Roane County, Tennessee.

Marcus enlisted in the Confederate Army on 19 October 1861 for one year. He joined Company E, 16<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Arkansas Infantry as a private at Carrolton, Arkansas. Marcus fought at Iuka, Corinth and Port Hudson, Louisiana where the entire regiment was captured in July 1863. He was paroled on 12 July 1863 at Port Hudson. Marcus applied for a Confederate pension in 1915. Several pieces of correspondence were found in Marcus' file but it is not known if he received the pension.

*J. H. Orrell*  
Shaler's Regiment,  
Arkansas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Feb 28 to Apr 22, 1863*

Enlisted:  
When *Feb 15, 1862*  
Where *Carroll County*  
By whom *Capt. James*  
Period *12 mos*  
Last paid:  
By whom *Maj. Hedges*  
To what time *Feb 28, 1864*  
Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks:

\*This regiment was also known as 27th Arkansas Arkansas Infantry.  
Book mark: *109*  
(412) *Orrell* Opp.

*J. H. Orrell*  
Shaler's Regiment,  
Arkansas Infantry.

Age *27* years.  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Space in July 3, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Feb 15, 1862*  
Where *Carroll County*  
By whom *M. A. Barnes*  
Period *12 mos*  
Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks:

\*This regiment was also known as 27th Arkansas Arkansas Infantry.  
Book mark: *109*  
(412) *Orrell* Opp.



Confederate.)		(Confederate.) Ark.	
C	16	C	16
Marcus L Orrell Pl	Capt. Poyner's Company, 18 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.	Marcus L Orrell Pl	Capt. Poyner's Company, 18 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.
Appears on		Appears on	
Company Muster Roll		Company Muster Roll	
of the organization named above,		of the organization named above,	
for June 7, 1862		for May & June, 1862	
Enlisted:		Enlisted:	
When Oct 19, 1861		When Oct 19, 1861	
Where Carrollton Ark		Where Carrollton Ark	
By whom B. Thompson		By whom B. Thompson	
Period 1 yr		Period 1 yr	
Last paid:		Last paid:	
By whom A M Ward		By whom A M Ward	
To what time Oct 21, 1861		To what time Oct 21, 1861	
Present or absent present		Present or absent present	
Remarks:		Remarks:	
*This company was also known as Company K, 1st Regiment Arkansas Infantry.			
Book mark:		Book mark:	
R. W. Bayles	(443)	R. W. Bayles	(443)
Copied		Copied	

CONFIDENTIAL

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Orlando B. Pearson, Commo.  
(Member of the "Confederates")

W. L. Orrell  
(Texas)  
co. E. 16 reg. Art. Inf.

Not found on above.

W. L., also known as Marshall  
L. Orrell  
Po. paid to & Regt.  
Enl. Oct. 19/61, Coor. 1st Texas  
& found on 1st Regt. July Aug.  
1862, latest in file.

Po. gives name & place  
his name in his 4 yrs.  
of war, dated Port Hudson  
July - 1863, as having  
been released on 4 yrs. sh.  
Nothing add'l found.  
7-5-'10. F. O. T.

1172  
Page 10, Serial 10, G. O.  
No. 20, 21-22-23-24

The records show that Marcus L. Orell, private, Company K, 16th Arkansas Infantry, U. S. A., enlisted October 19, 1861. On the latest company roll-call file, dated August 31, 1863, he was reported present. He was one of a number of prisoners of war captured and paroled at Fort Hudson, about July, 1863. No further record of him has been found.

*H. S. H. H.*  
The Adjutant General

Form No. 124-A, G. O. O.  
U. S. G. A. 1-1-60 (9000)

The 1860 Carroll County, Arkansas Census listed Marcus as living with his parents and working as a farmer.

The 1880 Carroll County, Arkansas Census, Carrolton Township, listed Marcus as age 36 and a farmer. Famey was age 38; William age 12; James age 10; Martha age 8; Mary age 7; Martin age 6; John age 3 and Lee age 5 months.

Famey died on 6 March 1896 in Arkansas and was buried in Zion Hill Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.

The 1900 Carroll County, Arkansas Census, Carrolton Township, listed Marcus as age 56 and a farmer. His wife was listed as Emma J. age 58 even though she was deceased. Mary was age 28; Martin age 26; John age 24; Lee age 21 and Ethel age 12.

The 1910 Omulgee County, Oklahoma Census, Morris Township listed Marcus as age 60 and a farmer. Son Martin, age 36, was the only person living in the household with Marcus.

Marcus died on 16 March 1932 in Morris, Oklahoma and was buried in Morris Cemetery, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

Marcus and Famey had the following children:

- i. **William Franklin Orrell** was born on 4 August 1867 in Arkansas.
- ii. **James Thomas Orrell** was born on 13 December 1868 in Arkansas.
- iii. **Martha Ann “Mattie” Orrell** was born on 30 September 1870 in Carroll County, Arkansas.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

- iv. **Mary Susan Orrell** was born on 1 March 1872 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- v. **Martin Jasper Orrell** was born on 1 February 1874 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- vi. **John Archie Orrell** was born on 1 September 1876 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- vii. **Lee Albert Orrell** was born on 13 December 1879 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- viii. **Alpha Mumford Orrell** was born on 12 October 1881 in Arkansas.
- ix. **Ethel Mae Orrell** was born on 19 June 1887 in Arkansas.

41> **Nancy Ann Orrell** (Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 30 September 1845 in Carroll County, Arkansas. She married **Marion Maples** on 14 March 1875 in Carroll County, Arkansas.

42> **Sarah Emily Orrell** (Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 30 March 1847 in Carroll County, Arkansas. Sarah married **Caswell Purcelley**, son of **James Purcelley** and **Lucinda Osburn**, on 25 February 1866 in Zion Hill, Arkansas. Caswell was born on 21 November 1845 in Tennessee.

The 1880 Carroll County, Census listed Sarah and family next door to **John Trantham** and **Marcus Orrell**.

Sarah died on 20 December 1916 in Mambrino, Texas and was buried in Nubbin Ridge Cemetery, Hood County, Texas.

Caswell died on 17 December 1916 in Mambrino, Texas.

Caswell and Sarah had the following children:

- i. **James Alpha Purcelley** was born in 1866 in Arkansas.
- ii. **William Thomas Purcelley** was born on 26 November 1868 in Green Forest, Arkansas.
- iii. **Sherwood Houston Purcelley** was born on 21 May 1870 in Arkansas.
- iv. **Susan Lucinda Purcelley** was born on 28 July 1872 in Arkansas.
- v. **Charley Lafayette Purcelley** was born on 12 July 1874 in Arkansas.
- vi. **Ruth Apalonia Purcelley** was born on 16 March 1876 in Arkansas.
- vii. **Rufus R. Purcelley** was born on 9 February 1877 in Arkansas.
- viii. **Ollie Pearl Purcelley** was born on 9 May 1880 in Arkansas.
- ix. **Marcus Garland Purcelley** was born on 4 February 1882 in Arkansas.
- x. **Mary Margaret Purcelley** was born on 29 November 1883 in Arkansas.
- xi. **Melissa Bell Purcelley** was born on 26 December 1885 in Arkansas.
- xii. **John Herman Purcelley** was born on 2 December 1887 in Arkansas.

## Sixth Generation

xiii. **Arlis Judson Purcelley** was born on 23 December 1889 in Arkansas.

xiv. **Lillie May Purcelley** was born on 1 December 1894 Arkansas.

43> **Tempie Isanelle Orrell** (Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 23 April 1849 in Carroll County, Arkansas.

The 1900 Missouri Census listed Tempie as living with her sister **Elizabeth Looney** in Lawrence County, Missouri. Tempie was never married.

44> **Benjamin Franklin Orrell** (Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 22 December 1850 in Carrolton, Arkansas. Benjamin married **Nancy Emeline Maples** on 23 July 1871 in Arkansas. Nancy was born on 14 January 1852 in Carroll County, Arkansas.

Benjamin homesteaded 80 acres of land in Arkansas. The Homestead Certificate was dated 13 June 1878.

The 1920 Caddo County, Oklahoma Census listed as age 69 and Nancy was age 67.

Nancy died on 28 December 1922 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma.

Benjamin died on 23 July 1943 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma and was buried in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma.

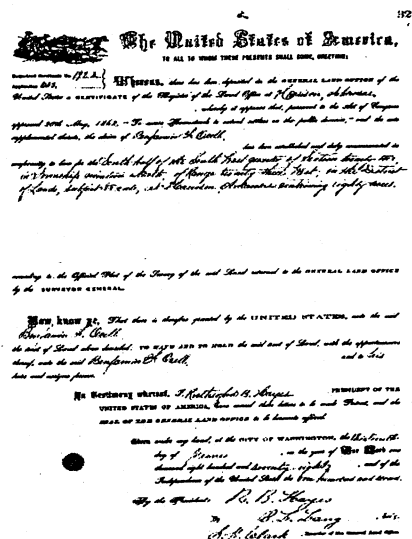
Benjamin and Nancy had the following children:

- i. **Mary Alice Orrell** was born on 25 June 1872 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- ii. **Nancy E. Orrell** was born on 26 March 1874 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- iii. **Sarah Elizabeth Orrell** was born on 10 September 1876 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- iv. **Albert Alonzo Orrell** was born on 5 April 1880 in Arkansas.
- v. **Myrtle Orrell** was born on 19 September 1883 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- vi. **Hattie Orrell** was born on 12 December 1886 in Arkansas.
- vii. **William "Sonny" Orrell** was born on 22 April 1894 in Arkansas.
- viii. **Susie Orrell** was born on 9 January 1896 in Arkansas.

45> **James Taylor Orrell** (Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 16 August 1852 in Carroll County, Arkansas. James married **Lauvenia Anne Jenkins**, daughter of **Rutherford "Buck" Jenkins** and **Nancy Ann Joyce**, on 29 December 1873 in Carrolton, Arkansas. Lauvenia was born on 17 September 1858 in Tennessee.

I found James listed in the 1880 Sebastian County, Arkansas Soundex but not in the regular census.

The 1910 Kiowa County, Oklahoma Census, Mt. Park Township, listed James as age 58 and a farmer. Lauvenia was age 53; Garlon age 21; James age 19; Jessie age 17; Fay age 12; Herbert age 9; Lee age 8 and Rosie age 7.



## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

The 1920 Kiowa County, Oklahoma Census listed James as age 66 and a farmer. Lauvenia was age 61 and Hubert age 19.

Lauvenia died on 19 April 1928 in Synder, Oklahoma.

James died on 28 April 1945 in Lawton, Oklahoma and was buried in Synder, Oklahoma.

James and Lauvenia had the following children:

- i. **Elmer Almo Orrell** was born on 26 April 1875.
- ii. **Alpha Amber Orrell** was born on 8 January 1877 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- iii. **Rosa Bell Orrell** was born on 29 September 1878.
- iv. **Thomas Franklin Orrell** was born on 16 November 1880.
- v. **Bertie Adeline Orrell** was born on 27 October 1882.
- vi. **Marvin Abraham Orrell** was born on 31 December 1885.
- vii. **Alvin Lee Orrell** was born on 8 January 1887.
- viii. **Garland Daniel Orrell** was born on 23 March 1889.
- ix. **James Ernest Orrell** was born on 1 April 1891.
- x. **Jesse Lou Orrell** was born on 18 March 1893.
- xi. **Ivan Harrison Orrell** was born on 13 December 1895 in Arkansas.
- xii. **Edna Faye Orrell** was born on 12 August 1897.
- xiii. **Hubert Irving Orrell** was born on 25 September 1900.
- xiv. **Lee Orrell** was born in 1902 in Oklahoma.
- xv. **Rosie Orrell** was born in 1903 in Oklahoma.

46> **Margaret Catherine Orrell** (Alpha Lee, James Taylor, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 22 May 1854 in Carrollton, Arkansas. She married **Thomas Nunnley** on 24 March 1872 in Carroll County, Arkansas. Margaret died in April 1949 in Newport, Washington.

47> **Tennessee Alabama Dunlap** (Tempie Orrell, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 23 December 1843 in Carroll County, Arkansas. Tennessee married (1) ..... **Copeland** but the date is unknown.

Tennessee also married (2) **John Silas Wright Roberts**, son of **T. Aaron Roberts** and **Susan Caroline Smith**, in 1871 in Madison County, Arkansas. John was born on 28 February 1848 in Washington County, Arkansas.

Tennessee died on 18 April 1885 in Madison County, Arkansas and was buried in Roberts Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas.

## ***Sixth Generation***

---

John died on 19 November 1922 in Madison County, Arkansas.

Tennessee and John had the following children:

- i. **Rosie Roberts** was born in November 1872 in Hindsville, Arkansas.
- ii. **Marion Wiley Roberts** was born on 14 May 1875 in Hindsville, Arkansas.
- iii. **Loie Roberts** was born on 26 August 1877 in Hindsville, Arkansas.
- iv. **Thomas Jefferson Roberts** was born on 24 April 1880 in Hindsville, Arkansas.
- v. **John Leonard Roberts** was born on 25 January 1883 in Arkansas.

48> **Nancy Jane Orrell** (Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1847 in Arkansas. Nancy married (1) **James F. Worden** on 10 January 1869.

James was killed in a logging accident before 1872.

Nancy also married (2) **William J. Devine** on 15 December 1872 in Sylvania, Missouri. William was born about 1847 in Illinois.

The 1880 Dade County, Missouri Census listed William as age 40. Nancy was age 34; Mary age 10 and **Sarah Orrell**, sister of Nancy, age 19.

Nancy died in 1933 in Missouri and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Missouri.

Nancy and William had the following child:

- i. **Mary Devine** was born in 1870 in Missouri.

Nancy also married (3) **Reverend Henry C. Teters** in Cedar, Missouri.

49> **Ruth Anne Orrell** (Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in April 1847 in Missouri. Ruth married (1) ..... **Williams** but the date is unknown.

Ruth also married (2) **Legrance H. Webb** on 30 April 1877 in Dade County, Missouri. Legrange was born in April 1853 in Tennessee.

Ruth died in 1931 in Missouri and was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri.

Ruth and Legrange had the following children:

- i. **Lela Webb** was born in Missouri.
- ii. **Ora Webb** was born in November 1887 in Missouri.

50> **John Blane Orrell** (Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in March 1850 in St. Francis, Missouri. John married **Mary Barnett**, daughter of **M. D. Lafayette Barnett** and **Ida Hodge** on 21 December 1876. Mary was born on 5 March 1859 in Blue Ridge, Texas.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

The 1900 Lane County, Oregon Census listed John in the town of Cottage Grove as a farmer, age 50. Mary was age 45; Sinia age 21 and a telephone operator; Ada age 19 and a type setter; Willie age 16 and Bert age 13.

John died on 11 June 1910 in Portland, Oregon and was buried on 14 June 1910 in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Oregon.

The 1920 Multnomah County, Oregon Census listed Mary at 623 Wasco Street in the town of Portland. She was age 62, widowed and working as a servant for Ernest M. Welch.

Mary died on 23 January 1934 in Blue Ridge, Texas and was buried on 26 January 1934 in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Oregon.

John and Mary had the following children:

- i. **Sina A. Orrell** was born on 6 September 1878 in Blue Ridge, Texas.
- ii. **Ada T. Orrell** was born on 11 February 1881 in Blue Ridge, Texas.
- iii. **Will Lawrence Orrell** was born on 29 March 1884.
- iv. **Bert E. Orrell** was born in October 1886.

51> **William Edgar Orrell** (Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 9 May 1854 in Springfield, Illinois. William married **Tamar Jane Barnett**, daughter of **M. D. Lafayette Barnett** and **Ida Hodge**, in Blue Ridge, Texas. Tamar was born in 1855 in Blue Ridge, Texas and was the sister of Mary, wife of **John Orrell**.

The 1880 Camden County, Missouri Census listed William, Tamar and two children.

The 1910 Canyon County, Idaho Census listed William in the town of North Payette at age 56 and working as a carpenter. Tamar was age 55 and a dressmaker; Madge age 25 and a telephone operator and John age 18 and a railroad laborer.

William died after 1920 in Parma, Idaho and was buried in Parma, Idaho.

Tamar died in 1960 and was buried in Parma, Idaho. That would make her 105 years old!

William and Tamar had the following children:

- i. **Lewis Franklin Orrell, Sr** was born in 1877.
- ii. **Lafette Bazil Orrell** was born in 1878.
- iii. **Jack Orrell** was born about 1881 in Arkansas.
- iv. **James Orrell** was born in 1883 in Blue Ridge, Texas.
- v. **Madge Orrell** was born in 1885.
- vi. **Pleasant Plaz Orrell** was born about 1886.
- vii. **Eunice Orrell** was born about 1888.

## Sixth Generation

viii. **John Jack Buel Orrell** was born in 1892.

52> **Sarah Orrell** (Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1861 in Missouri. She married (1) ..... **Miller** but the date is unknown.

Sarah also married (2) ..... **Patterson** but the date is unknown.

Sarah and her second husband had the following child:

i. **Henry Patterson.**

53> **Mary Elizabeth Orrell** (Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1863 in Missouri. She married **A. J. Devine** on 12 August 1877 in Dade County, Missouri. Mary died in Sylvania, Missouri but the date is unknown.

54> **Lewis Harvey Orrell** (Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1864 in Chitwood, Missouri. Lewis married **Mary Ann White**, daughter of **Captain Moses White** and **Fannie Eliza Nicholson**, on 25 November 1883 in Dade County, Missouri. Mary was born on 14 November 1866 in Camden, Missouri.

The 1900 Camden County, Missouri Census listed Mary and family in Warren Township. Lewis was not listed. The listing showed Mary as widowed but Lewis did not die until 1917. They may have been separated or divorced. Mary was age 33; Harvey age 14; Elsie age 12; William age 10 and Dennis age 3.

Family notes state that Lewis was hired in 1906 to help build the castle at Haha Tonka, Missouri. His son Harvey was married there.

The 1910 Jasper County, Missouri Census listed Lewis in the town of Joplin, Kansas City Bottoms. Lewis was age 39, a head laborer in the white lead mines and listed as widowed which we know is not correct. Daughter Mandie, age 8, was living with him. I haven't found any other mention of Mandie.

**Author's note** ✎ white lead is a lead carbonate in the form of a poisonous heavy white powder used as pigment in paint and in putty.

From the Joplin, Missouri *Globe* dated 17 July 1917:

*Miner shot to death at door of home following Kansas City Bottoms row. **Harvey Orrell**, a miner, who resided in the Kansas City Bottoms, was killed at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon by **Parker Norman**, a Negro, followed by the alleged abuse of the Negro's wife by Orrell.*

From the same newspaper on Wednesday, 18 July 1917:

*Norman's claim that white man visited his house not substantiated at inquest. Harvey was first shot in the right breast and then in the top of his head as he was falling or stooped over.*

From the 20 July 1917 newspaper under Obituary, Orrell:

*The funeral of **Harvey Orrell**, who was shot and killed by **Parker Norman**, a Negro, will be held at 11 o'clock this morning in Hurlbut Undertaking Company's Chapel. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. The Salvation Army will have charge of the rites. His grave has a county supplied marker, no name, just a lot number.*

The coroner conducted an autopsy. The first bullet entered Orrell's left side, grazed the top of his heart and lodged in the spinal column. The other was fired while Orrell was falling to the ground entering the top of his head and lodged in his neck. One side of his head was nearly blown away.

Lewis died on 15 July 1917 in Joplin, Missouri and was buried on 17 July 1917 in Fairview Cemetery, Jasper County, Missouri.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

The 1910 Polk County, Missouri Census listed Mary in the town of Marion. Mary was age 43 and widowed; Elsie age 23; Dennie age 12 and George age 8.

Mary died on 26 April 1916 in Polk County, Missouri and was buried in Goff Cemetery, Polk County, Missouri.

Lewis and Mary had the following children:

- i. **Harvey Gilford Orrell** was born on 29 September 1885.
- ii. **Elsie B. Orrell** was born on 6 January 1888 in Dade County, Missouri.
- iii. **William Basil Orrell** was born on 30 March 1890 in Camden County, Missouri.
- iv. **Grace Maude Orrell** was born on 16 July 1892 in Missouri.
- v. **Dennis "Dennie" Lee Orrell** was born on 23 July 1897 in Linn Creek, Missouri.
- vi. **George Valentine Orrell** was born on 10 February 1902 in Missouri.

54> **Joseph M. Orrell** (Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1872 in Missouri. He died in 1930 in Oregon.

55> **Jenette May Orrell** (Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1874 in Missouri. She married ..... Bailey.

56> **Lormar James Orrell** (Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1876 in Missouri. He married **Liata Turman**.

57> **Ludella Orrell** (Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1878 in Missouri. She married ..... **Gribbens** in 1977.

58> **Charles Arthur Orrell** (Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 24 July 1880/1881 in Lockwood, Missouri. Charles married **Mary Ester Ringo**, daughter of **William F. Ringo** and **Mary Elsie Barker** on 22 May 1904 in Dade County, Missouri. Mary was born on 31 May 1887 in Lockwood, Missouri.

Charles' half-sister, **Ruth Orrell Webb**, raised him from 2 months of age.

The 1900 Dade County, Missouri Census listed Charles with the Webb Family in the township of Cedar.

The 1910 Dade County, Missouri Soundex listed Charles, age 19, living with the Webb Family in Cedar Township.

The 1910 Dade County, Missouri Census listed Charles as age 29 and a farmer. Ester was age 23; Carrol age 5; William age 4; Virgie age 2 and Verte age 6 months.

The 1920 Dade County, Missouri Census listed Charles' widow, Ester, age 33; Violet age 15; Arthur age 13; Virgil age 12; Vinita age 10 and **William F. Ringo** age 66.

Charles committed suicide at age 35 on 29 May 1916 in Lockwood, Missouri and was buried in June 1916 in Amos Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri.

Ester died on 3 November 1950 in Lockwood, Missouri and was buried in Amos Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri.

Charles and Mary had the following children:



## ***Sixth Generation***

---

- i. **Violet May Orrell** was born on 29 December 1904 in Lockwood, Missouri.
- ii. **William Arthur Lee Orrell** was born on 22 March 1906 in Missouri.
- iii. **Virgil Morris Orrell** was born on 26 November 1907 in Missouri.
- iv. **Vinita Victorine Orrell** was born on 15 August 1909 in Lockwood, Missouri.

59> **Mary L. Orrell** (Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1853 in Arkansas. Mary married (1) **Robert D. McCoy** on 1 February 1869 in Polk County, Arkansas.

Mary and Robert had the following child:

- i. **John McCoy** was born about 1870 in Arkansas.

Mary also married (2) **Patrick Parker**.

60> **John E. Orrell** (Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1855 in Pope County, Arkansas.

61> **Joseph H. Orrell** (Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1858 in Arkansas.

62> **William Thomas Orrell, Sr** (Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1861 in Dover, Arkansas.

The 1880 Pope County, Arkansas Census listed William as living with his mother and farming at age 19. Siblings Silas, Susan and James were also living there.

William married **Clara Alden** on 16 September 1883 in Morrilton, Arkansas. Clara was born in 1862.

William and Clara had the following children:

- i. **Robert Jefferson Orrell** was born in 1886.
- ii. **William Thomas Orrell, Jr.**
- iii. **Dorothy Orrell.**

63> **Silas Jefferson Orrell** (Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in March 1863 in Dover, Arkansas. Silas married **Marie K. "Mamie" Lamb** on 6 November 1890 in Conway County, Arkansas. Mamie was born on 27 May 1868 in Searcy, Arkansas.

The 1900 Conway County, Arkansas Census listed Silas in the town of Morrilton, Wellborn Township living on South Moose Street. Silas was age 37 and working as a saloon keeper. His wife Mamie was age 32; Regina age 4 and Katie age 2.

Silas died on 1 May 1913 in Morrilton, Arkansas. Mamie died in May 1948 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Silas and Mamie had the following children:

- i. **Regina Orrell** was born in May 1896 in Arkansas.
- ii. **Katie Orrell** was born in about 1897 in Arkansas.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

iii. **Cayton Bassil Orrell** was born on 9 October 1898 in Arkansas.

iv. **Floy Orrell** was born about 1899 in Arkansas.

v. **Mamie Orrell** was born about 1900 in Arkansas.

vi. **Mary Virginia Orrell** was born about 1907 in Pope County, Arkansas.

64> **Susan R. Orrell** (Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1866 in Arkansas.

65> **James B. Orrell** (Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1868 in Arkansas.

66> **Molly Orrell** (Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1869 in Arkansas.

67> **Janie Orrell** (Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1869 in North Carolina.

68> **William Harry H. Poynter** (Cynthia C. Orrell, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 8 September 1847 in Dover, Arkansas.

William served in the Confederate Army in Company A, Hill's Regiment, Cabel's Brigade. He enlisted in 1863.

William was a registered Democrat and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

He married **Mandosia F. "Dosa" Tucker** on 27 January 1870 in Dover, Arkansas.

William died on 14 April 1931 in Dover, Arkansas and was buried in McFadden Cemetery, Dover County, Arkansas.

William and Mandosia had the following children:

i. **Sallie C. Poynter**.

ii. **Della Poynter**.

iii. **Anna Poynter**.

iv. **Maudie May Poynter**.

v. **Sidney Poynter**.

vi. **Nora Poynter**.

vii. **Guy Poynter**.

69> **Nancy "Nannie" Poynter** (Cynthia C. Orrell, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in March 1854 in Dover, Arkansas. Nancy married **John Crouch** on 29 August 1875 in Dover, Arkansas. John was born about 1843 in Maryland.

John died about 1895 in Bristow, Oklahoma and was buried there.

Nancy died in 1933 in Kindrick, Oklahoma and was buried in 1933 in Kindrick Cemetery, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.

## Sixth Generation

Nancy and John had the following children:

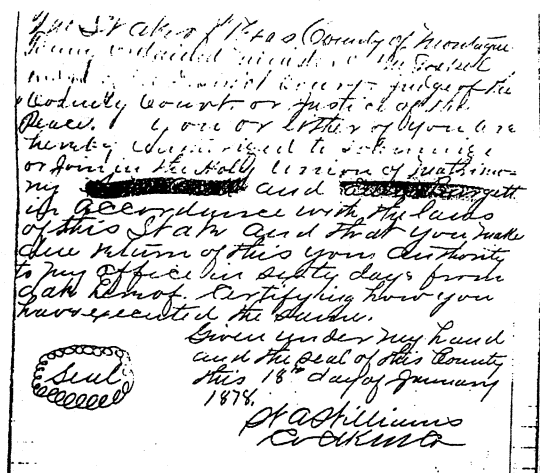
- i. **William Crouch** was born in May 1876 in Pope County, Arkansas.
- ii. **John H. Crouch** was born in March 1880 in Pope County, Arkansas.
- iii. **Harry Crouch** was born in March 1882 in Pope County, Arkansas.
- iv. **Arch Henry Crouch** was born in April 1883 in Pope County, Arkansas.
- v. **Maud K. Crouch** was born in February 1886 in Pope County, Arkansas.
- vi. **Yancey B. Crouch** was born in April 1889 in Pope County, Arkansas.

70> **Edgar Monroe Orrell** (Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 23 June 1852 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas. Edgar married **Mary Ellen Burgett** on 19 January 1877 in Montaque County, Texas. Mary was born on 22 January 1861 in Montaque County, Texas.

Edgar died on 7 March 1929 in Alvord, Texas and was buried on 9 March 1929 in Hardy Cemetery, Cooke County, Texas.

Marriage Certificate for Edgar and Mary.

Edgar and Mary



Mary died in 1946 in Alvord, Texas.

Edgar and Mary had the following children:

- i. **William Thomas Orrell** was born on 30 October 1887 in Texas.
- ii. **William Homer Orrell** was born on 3 December 1889 in Texas.
- iii. **Joseph Virgil Orrell** was born on 11 July 1894 in Texas.

71> **Basil Newton Orrell** (Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 12 January 1855 in Forestburg, Texas. Basil came to Navarro County, Texas in 1876 and later moved to Montaque County, Texas. He died on 8 January 1932

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

in Forestburg, Texas.

72> **Ruthie Ellen "Sissie" Orrell** (Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 18 September 1858 in Pope County, Arkansas. Ruthie married **Thomas Franklin Eubanks**, son of **William Eubanks** and ..... **Robins**, on 3 April 1874 in Russelville, Arkansas. Thomas was born on 23 November 1852 in Texas.

Thomas died on 19 March 1929 in Henryetta, Oklahoma and was buried on 20 September 1929 in West Lawn Cemetery, Ogmulgee County, Oklahoma.

Ruthie died on 19 March 1932 in Henryetta, Oklahoma and was buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Ogmulgee County, Oklahoma.

Ruthie and Thomas had the following children:

- i. **Ella Clinton Eubanks**.
- ii. **Cary Martin Eubanks** was born on 3 May 1881.
- iii. **Willa Bell Eubanks**.
- iv. **Maudie Eubanks**.
- v. **Louise Venetta Eubanks**.
- vi. **Deolia Eubanks**.
- vii. **Joseph Thomas Eubanks** was born in 1889.
- viii. **Rosie Ethel Eubanks**.
- ix. **Marlin Marcus Eubanks** was born on 10 August 1894 in Oklahoma.
- x. **Roy Lee Eubanks** was born on 18 January 1896.
- xi. **Lillia Hortense "Horty" Eubanks** was born on 22 February 1898.

73> **William Buchanan Orrell** (Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 16 September 1860 in Pope County, Arkansas. William married (1) **Amanda Tennessee Parkhill**, daughter of **Blooming Goodner Parkhill**, on 2 October 1893 in Cooke County, Texas. Amanda was born on 24 September 1869 in Lamar, Texas.

William homesteaded 160 acres in Arkansas on 20 August 1884.

The 1910 Montague County, Texas Census listed William as living on Uz Road. He was a farmer age 48. Tennessee was age 35; Willie age 11; Loyd age 9; Eunice age 8 and brother Bert age 54.

The 1920 Montague County, Texas Census listed William as age 59 and a farmer. Tennie was age 50 and Lloyd age 20.

William died on 3 September 1946 in Forestburg, Texas and was buried on 5 September 1946 in Hardy Cemetery, Cooke County, Texas. I found his death date in the Texas State Death Index, Certificate #48341.

Amanda died on 21 September 1960 in Forestburg, Texas.

## W. B. Orrell Funeral Held in Forestburg

BOWIE, Texas, Sept. 7.—Funeral services for W. B. Orrell, 85, were held Thursday afternoon from his home in Forestburg, where he died. Rev. G. E. Mitchell officiated and interment was at the Hardy Cemetery under direction of Burgess Funeral Home.

Orrell, a native of Arkansas, had made his home in Forestburg 50 years.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, W. P. and Lloyd Orrell, both of Forestburg; one daughter, Mrs. Eunice Medley, Quanah; one brother, Jim Orrell, and one sister, Mrs. C. O. Perryman, both of Forestburg; seven grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

*Continued on Resur*

## Area Death Mrs. Orrell, 91, Dies In Bowie

BOWIE, Tex. (Special) — Funeral services for Mrs. Amanda Tinnie Orrell, 91, will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday from the Forestburg Methodist Church. Officiating will be the Rev. Maurice James, pastor, and burial will be in the Hardy Cemetery under the direction of the Bowie Over-

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. H. S. Medley of Bowie; sons, W. T. Orrell and Lloyd Orrell, both of Forestburg; one sister, Mrs. Hettie Landers of Joplin; two brothers, H. B. Perry of Fort Worth and L. L. Perry of Whitesboro; seven grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

William and Amanda had the following children:

- i. **infant Orrell** was born on 14 June 1896 in Forestburg, Texas.
- ii. **William Paul Orrell** was born on 10 July 1897 in Texas.
- iii. **Lloyd Goodner Orrell** was born on 16 July 1898 in Texas.
- iv. **Zettie Eunice Orrell** was born on 3 January 1902 in Texas.
- v. **infant Orrell** was born on 3 May 1905 in Forestburg, Texas.

William also married (2) **Laura Herring** in Montague County, Texas.

74> **James Lafayette Orrell** (Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 18 June 1866 in Pope County, Arkansas. James married **Sarah Ellen Perryman**, daughter of **Austin Perryman** and **Francis Eaves**, on 16 October 1887 in Forestburg, Texas. Sarah was born on 9 April 1871 in Forestburg, Texas.

The 1910 Montague County, Texas Census listed James as age 43 and working as a farmer. Ellen was age 39; Ruby age 14; Vailie age 10; Franklin age 8; Bailey age 5; Lannis age 4 and Jewel age 1.

The 1920 Montague County, Texas Census listed James as age 54; Ellen age 48; Ruby age 23; Frank age 17; Bailey age 15; Lannis age 13; Jewel age 11 and Cela age 7.

From family notes sent to me several years ago: *Jim was a share cropper. He lost a leg to infection about 1922 or*



## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

1924. Jim lost two children to the Typhoid epidemic in 1924. He retired to a new house in Forestburg which was destroyed in a tornado in 1940.

Jim died on 12 July 1952 in Nocoma, Texas. He was 86 years of age.

Sarah died on 29 April 1967 in Nocoma, Texas. She was 96 years of age.

Jim and Sarah had the following children:

- i. **Ada Rosetta Orrell** was born on 18 November 1888 in Texas.
- ii. **Floy Esta Orrell** was born on 7 August 1892 in Texas.
- iii. **Ruby Anise Orrell** was born on 24 January 1896 in Texas.
- iv. **Nannie Vallie Orrell** was born on 17 February 1900 in Texas.
- v. **James Franklin Orrell** was born on 24 October 1902 in Texas.
- vi. **Garrett Bailey Orrell** was born on 1 September 1904 in Texas.
- vii. **Lonus Pauline Orrell** was born on 24 February 1906 in Texas.
- viii. **Jewel Oleta Orrell** was born on 3 August 1908 in Forestburg, Texas.
- ix. **Ola Faye Orrell** was born on 8 July 1912 in Texas.

75> **Rosetta Jane Orrell** (Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 15 March 1868 in Little Rock, Arkansas. Rosetta married **Christopher Columbus Perryman** on 3 December 1885 in Montague County, Texas. Christopher was born on 26 October 1867 in Forestburg, Texas.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.	
THE STATE OF TEXAS, } COUNTY OF <u>Montague</u>	<u>C. C. Perryman</u> AND <u>Rosetta J. Orrell</u>
TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING,	
KNOW YE, That any person legally authorized to celebrate the rites of Matrimony is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife <u>C. C. Perryman</u> and <u>Rosetta J. Orrell</u> and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.	
Given under my hand and seal of office, at this <u>13</u> day of <u>March</u> 188 <u>5</u>	<u>W. L. Williams</u> Clerk, C. C. Deputy.
This certifies that I have joined in Marriage, as husband and wife <u>C. C. Perryman</u> and <u>R. J. Orrell</u> on the <u>13</u> day of <u>March</u> 188 <u>5</u> .	
Recorded this <u>13</u> day of <u>March</u> 188 <u>5</u>	<u>W. L. Williams</u> M.C.

## ***Sixth Generation***

---

Christopher died on 22 November 1934 in Denton, Texas.

Rosetta died on 22 March 1957 in Wichita Falls, Texas and was buried in Perryman Cemetery, Montaque County, Texas.

Christopher and Rosetta had the following children:

- i. **Minnie Rosetta Perryman** was born on 1 September 1886.
- ii. **Charles C. Perryman** was born on 8 March 1889 in Forestburg, Texas.
- iii. **Eula Belle Perryman** was born on 14 August 1890.
- iv. **Joseph Clarence Perryman** was born on 30 March 1893 in Forestburg, Texas.
- v. **Homer Austin Perryman** was born on 24 November 1895 in Forestburg, Texas.
- vi. **Forest Hulet Perryman** was born on 4 March 1898 in Forestburg, Texas.
- vii. **Oscar Dennis Perryman** was born on 17 March 1900 in Forestburg, Texas.
- viii. **Vera Mae Perryman** was born on 14 July 1902 in Forestburg, Texas.
- ix. **Gladys Olivia Perryman** was born on 18 May 1905 in Forestburg, Texas.
- x. **Dwite Lyman Perryman** was born on 18 April 1908 in Forestburg, Texas.

76> **Roy Orrell** (Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1869 in Arkansas. He married **Ellen Bryant**.

77> **Ben Orrell** (Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1870 in Arkansas.

78> **Janie Orrell** (Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1870 in Arkansas. She married **Columbus Perryman**.

79> **John Wesley Sheets** (Andrew Sheets, Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born on 25 November 1836 in Clemmons, North Carolina. John married **Charlotte Harper** on 14 May 1866 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

John died on 13 September 1909 in Clemmons, North Carolina and was buried in Clemmons Baptist Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

Charlotte died on 26 March 1910 in Clemmons, North Carolina and was buried in Clemmons Baptist Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

John and Charlotte had the following children:

- i. **John Andrew Sheets** was born about 1867.
- ii. **Charlotte Maggie Sheets** was born in 1868 in Clemmons, North Carolina.
- iii. **Mary Sheets** was born in 1869.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

iv. **George Sheets** was born in 1872 in North Carolina.

v. **William Sheets** was born in 1873.

vi. **Martha "Mattie" A. Sheets** was born on 6 March 1874 in Clemmons, North Carolina.

vii. **Charles Erastus Sheets** was born on 8 September 1875.

viii. **Raymond Sheets** was born in 1879 in North Carolina.

ix. **Thomas Sheets** was born in 1881 in North Carolina.

80> **Nancy C. Sheets** (William M. Sheets, Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1841. She married (1) **William Brinkley**. William was born in 1836. He died in 1864.

They had the following child:

i. **Charles Watson Brinkley** was born in 1861.

Nancy also married (2) **Newton Blackburn**. Newton was born in 1841.

Nancy died in 1892 and Newton died in 1901.

81> **William Harrison Sheets** (William M. Sheets, Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born on 5 May 1854 in Davie County, North Carolina. William married **Ellen Victoria Ketner** on 1 April 1886 in North Carolina. Ellen was born on 27 September 1863 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

William died on 30 August 1916 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Ellen died on 10 July 1925 in Forsyth, North Carolina.

William and Ellen had the following children:

i. **William Thomas Sheets** was born in 1886.

ii. **Charlie Lee Sheets** was born in 1887.

iii. **Stella Mae Sheets** was born in 1889.

iv. **Minnie Dora Sheets** was born on 8 July 1890.

v. **Walter Monroe Sheets** was born in 1891.

vi. **Mary Victoria Sheets** was born in 1894.

vii. **Annie Belle Sheets** was born in 1895.

viii. **Beulah Elizabeth Sheets** was born in 1896.

ix. **David Rufus Sheets** was born in 1898.



## ***Sixth Generation***

---

x. **Paul Franklin Sheets** was born in 1899.

xi. **George Harrison Sheets** was born in 1901.

xii. **Claude Evan Sheets** was born in 1903.

xiii. **Hershel Alley Sheets** was born in 1906.

82> **Wesley Anderson Phillips** (Nancy Ann Sheets, Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1850 in North Carolina. Wesley married **Mary Cornilla Byerly**.

They had the following child:

i. **Lee Roy Phillips**.

83> **Martha C. Orrell** (Jonathan, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1838 in Davie County, North Carolina. She married **William Theophilus Shutt** on 21 August 1856 in Davie County. William was born in 1833 and died in 1878.

Martha died in 1904.

84> **Mary E. Orrell** (Jonathan, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1841 in Davie County, North Carolina. She married **Joseph Snider** on 17 August 1862 in Davie County, North Carolina.

85> **Louiza Orrell** (Jonathan, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1845 in Davie County, North Carolina.

86> **Sarah D. Orrell** (Jonathan, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1848 in Davie County, North Carolina.

87> **John Edward Orrell** (Jonathan, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 14 October 1851 in Davie County, North Carolina.

The 1870 Forsyth County, North Carolina Census listed John as living with **William Lashmit** and family.

John married (1) **Sarah Hartman** on 22 November 1876 in Davie County, North Carolina. Sarah was born on 12 July 1850 in Davie County, North Carolina.

Sarah died on 2 April 1880 in Davie County, North Carolina and was buried in April 1880 in Advance United Methodist Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

John and Sarah had the following child:

iv. **Lula A. Orrell** was born in September 1878 in Davie County, North Carolina.

The 1880 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed John as age 30 working as a farmer and tobacco peddler. He was living with his father Jonathan, sister Sarah and cousin **John Phelps**.

John also married (2) **Mary Martha Aderholt**, daughter of **E. Manuel Aderholt** and **Rebecca Elizabeth Brown**, in 1882 in North Carolina. Mary was born on 27 July 1863 in Crouse, North Carolina.

The 1900 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed John in Shady Grove Township as age 48; Mary was age 37; Lula age 23; Lee age 17; Edna age 14 and Benjamin age 6.

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

The 1910 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed John in Shady Grove Township as age 58 and a farmer; Mary was age 47 and Bennie age 15.

The 1920 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed John as age 68; Mary was age 57; Benjamin age 23; Flora age 21; Charlie age 3 and Lucy age 8 months.

Mary died from heart trouble on 11 January 1934 in Shady Grove, North Carolina and was buried on 13 January 1934 in Mocksville, North Carolina.

**NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH** 473

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
County, Davie  
Township, Shady Grove  
City, Shady Grove  
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred, None How long in U. S. if of foreign birth, None

2. FULL NAME John Edward Orrell (Last, first, middle)  
(a) Surname Orrell (b) Given name John Edward (c) Middle name None

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced Married

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 1883  
Month 10 Day 14 Year 1883  
7. AGE 51 Years 0 Months 0 Days 0

8. PLACE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 1883  
Month 10 Day 14 Year 1883  
9. PLACE OF BIRTH (city or town, county, and state) Shady Grove, Davie Co., N.C.

10. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 1930  
Month 10 Day 14 Year 1930  
11. TIME OF DEATH (hour, minute, and second) 12:00

12. CAUSE OF DEATH (state in full, giving immediate, intermediate, and remote causes)  
Cerebral Hemorrhage  
13. PLACE OF BURIAL (city or town, county, and state) Mocksville, Davie Co., N.C.

14. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED (if living) John E. Orrell  
15. SIGNATURE OF WITNESSES (two or more)  
James J. Orrell Bennie Orrell

16. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR (if living) John E. Orrell  
17. SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN (if living) John E. Orrell

**NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH** 14

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
County, Davie  
Township, Shady Grove  
City, Shady Grove  
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred, None How long in U. S. if of foreign birth, None

2. FULL NAME John Edward Orrell (Last, first, middle)  
(a) Surname Orrell (b) Given name John Edward (c) Middle name None

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced Married

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 1883  
Month 10 Day 14 Year 1883  
7. AGE 51 Years 0 Months 0 Days 0

8. PLACE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 1883  
Month 10 Day 14 Year 1883  
9. PLACE OF BIRTH (city or town, county, and state) Shady Grove, Davie Co., N.C.

10. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 1930  
Month 10 Day 14 Year 1930  
11. TIME OF DEATH (hour, minute, and second) 12:00

12. CAUSE OF DEATH (state in full, giving immediate, intermediate, and remote causes)  
Cerebral Hemorrhage  
13. PLACE OF BURIAL (city or town, county, and state) Mocksville, Davie Co., N.C.

14. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED (if living) John E. Orrell  
15. SIGNATURE OF WITNESSES (two or more)  
James J. Orrell Bennie Orrell

16. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR (if living) John E. Orrell  
17. SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN (if living) John E. Orrell

John died on 14 October 1930 in Shady Grove, Davie, North Carolina and was buried on 15 October 1930 in Mocksville Church Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina. He died from a Cerebral Hemorrhage.

L.B. Orrell and B. S. Orrell were appointed administrators of John's estate on 17 November 1930 in Davie County.

John and Mary had the following children:

- i. Lee Brown Orrell was born in August 1883 in North Carolina.
- ii. Edna V. Orrell was born on 19 October 1886 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- iii. Benjamin Stacy Orrell, Sr was born on 12 August 1894 in North Carolina.

88> **Temperance Orrell** (James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1846 in Davie County, North Carolina. She died on 1 June 1854 in Davie County, North Carolina and was buried in Advance Methodist Cemetery in Davie County, North Carolina.

89> **Enoch Orrell** (James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1848 in Davie County, North Carolina. He died on 27 March 1869 in Raleigh, North Carolina. Enoch was attending the Blind School in Raleigh when he drowned after falling into a pond. From the Raleigh Sentinel Wednesday 31 March 1869: *Died on Saturday afternoon, Enoch Orrell, of Davie County, a blind pupil in the deaf, dumb and blind institution, 22 years of age, was drowned in Whittaker's Mill Pond, three miles from this city.*

90> **Uriah Hugh Orrell** (James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 2 June 1853 in Advance, North Carolina. Uriah married **Mittie J. Garwood**, daughter of **David Garwood**, about January 1889 in Davie County, North Carolina.

## Sixth Generation

Mittie was born on 15 November 1867 in Advance, North Carolina.

The 1880 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Uriah as living at home at age 25 years old.

The 1900 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Uriah in Shady Grove Township as a farmer, age 44; Mittie was age 32; Luther age 10; Clara age 8; Lelia age 6 and Viscilla age 1.

The 1910 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Uriah in Shady Grove Township as age 56 and his work was listed as merchant - general store. Mittie was age 42; Luther age 20; Clara age 17; Lelia age 15; Boncie age 13 (not in 1900 census); Viscilla age 11 and Luria age 3.

The 1920 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Uriah in the town of Advance as age 64 and a farmer. Mittie was age 53 and Luria age 17.

Uriah's death date was listed in the *Index to Davie County Deaths*. He died on 1 December 1931 in Shady Grove, North Carolina and was buried in Advance Methodist Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina. Uriah died from Bronchial Pneumonia.

**Luther L. Orrell** and **R.W. Ziglar** were appointed administrators of Uriah's estate on 29 December 1931 in Davie County.

Mittie died on 5 May 1924 in Advance, Davie, North Carolina and was buried on 7 May 1924 in Advance Methodist Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina. She died from cerebral apoplexy, with contributing arterio hypertension.

Uriah and Mittie had the following children:

- i. **Luther Lafayette Orrell, Sr** was born on 23 October 1889 in North Carolina.
- ii. **Clara Angeline Orrell** was born on 15 June 1891 in Advance, North Carolina.
- iii. **Lelia B. Orrell** was born in May 1894 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- iv. **Junius B. Orrell** was born on 2 July 1896 in Advance, North Carolina.
- v. **Bahnson Orrell** was born in 1897 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- vi. **Viscilla Orrell** was born in January 1899 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- vii. **Lura Orrell** was born in 1903 in Davie County, North Carolina.

91> **Eli Orrell** (James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1851 in Davie County, North Carolina. Eli died on 11 June 1851 in Davie County, North Carolina and was buried in Advance Methodist Cemetery in Davie County, North Carolina.

92> **Emily Maria Orrell** (James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in July 1852 in Davie County, North Carolina. She died on 1 June 1854 in Davie County, North Carolina.

93> **Alice Orrell** (James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1859/1860 in Davie County, North Carolina. She married **Julius Mickens Phillips** on 16 September 1875 in Davie County, North Carolina.

94> **Beulah A. Orrell** (James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 10 May 1861 in Davie County, North Carolina. This is a tough one to figure out! Beulah either married an Orrell or wasn't married when she had the children. They

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

all carry the Orrell name. I haven't found a marriage record for her.

The 1900 Davie County Census lists Beulah in Boone Township as age 39. Telia was age 18; Cleveland age 16; Thura age 14; Augusta age 4 and Dewey age 1.

Beulah had the following children:

- i. **Telia Orrell** was born in July 1882 in North Carolina.
- ii. **Grover Cleveland Orrell** was born on 12 October 1884 in North Carolina.
- iii. **Thura Orrell** was born in February 1886 in Davidson County, North Carolina.
- iv. **Augusta Orrell** was born on 17 October 1896 in Davidson County, North Carolina.
- v. **Lora M. Orrell** was born in 1898 in North Carolina.
- vi. **Dewey Orrell** was born in May 1899 in Davidson County, North Carolina.

Beulah married **William H. Lomax**, probably after 1900 in North Carolina. All of Beulah's children have the Orrell name in the 1900 Census. William was born on 15 December 1863 in North Carolina.

William died on 2 December 1939 in Davidson County, North Carolina and was buried in Smith Grove Cemetery, Davidson County, North Carolina.

Beulah died on 29 March 1952 in Davidson County, North Carolina and was buried in Smith Grove Cemetery, Davidson County, North Carolina.

95> **George Washington Orrell** (James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in June 1863 in Advance, North Carolina. George married (1) **Alice Francis Barnes**, daughter of **Polly Garwood**, in 1885 in North Carolina. Alice was born on 15 September 1866 in Advance, North Carolina. It is thought that Alice's last name may have been Barneycastle.

The 1900 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed George in the town of Shady Grove as age 36 and a farmer. Alice was age 30; Solomon age 13; James age 11; Flossie age 8; Fred age 7 and Henry age 3.

The 1910 Forsyth County, North Carolina Census listed George in the town of Winston-Salem on Marshall Street. He was age 44 and working as a night watchman in a tobacco factory. Alice was age 41; Solomon age 22 and a carpenter; James age 20 and a grocery store salesman; Flossie age 18; Fred age 15; Henry age 14 and Boyd age 7.

Alice died on 17 January 1915 in Advance, North Carolina and was buried on 18 January 1915 in Advance Methodist

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS	
<b>CERTIFICATE OF DEATH</b>	
<b>PLACE OF DEATH</b> <i>Advance, N.C.</i> <b>County</b> <i>Davie</i> <b>Township</b> <i>Shady Grove</i>	<b>Registration District No.</b> <i>34-2237</i> <b>Sheet No.</b> <i>24</i>
<b>Time</b> <i>10:00 AM</i> <b>Day</b> <i>Jan 17</i> <b>Year</b> <i>1915</i>	<b>Sex</b> <i>M.</i> <b>Color of Hair</b> <i>W.</i> <b>Color of Eyes</b> <i>B.</i> <b>Color of Skin</b> <i>Fair</i>
<b>Marital Status</b> <i>Married</i> <b>Single</b> <i>Widowed</i> <b>Divorced</b> <i>Never Married</i>	<b>Age</b> <i>48</i> <b>Sex</b> <i>M.</i> <b>Color of Hair</b> <i>W.</i> <b>Color of Eyes</b> <i>B.</i> <b>Color of Skin</b> <i>Fair</i>
<b>PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS</b> <b>DATE OF BIRTH</b> <i>Sept 15</i> <b>AGE</b> <i>48</i> <b>OCCUPATION</b> <i>Night Watchman</i> <b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b> <i>Read &amp; Write</i> <b>BIRTHPLACE</b> <i>Advance, N.C.</i> <b>NAME OF FATHER</b> <i>No Record</i> <b>NAME OF MOTHER</b> <i>Polly Garwood</i> <b>DATE OF DEATH</b> <i>Jan 17</i> <b>PLACE OF DEATH</b> <i>Advance, N.C.</i>	
<b>MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH</b> <b>DATE OF DEATH</b> <i>Jan 17</i> <b>TIME OF DEATH</b> <i>10:00 AM</i> <b>CAUSE OF DEATH</b> <i>Chorea of the heart followed with Langren</i> <b>PLACE OF DEATH</b> <i>Advance, N.C.</i> <b>NAME OF PHYSICIAN</b> <i>W. S. Spencer</i> <b>NAME OF NURSE</b> <i>W. S. Spencer</i> <b>NAME OF MINISTER</b> <i>W. S. Spencer</i> <b>NAME OF CHURCH</b> <i>Advance, N.C.</i> <b>NAME OF CEMETERY</b> <i>Advance, N.C.</i> <b>NAME OF FUNERAL HOME</b> <i>Advance, N.C.</i> <b>NAME OF UNDERTAKER</b> <i>Advance, N.C.</i> <b>NAME OF CARRIER</b> <i>Advance, N.C.</i> <b>NAME OF BURIAL</b> <i>Advance, N.C.</i> <b>NAME OF REMOVAL</b> <i>Advance, N.C.</i> <b>NAME OF ADDRESS</b> <i>Advance, N.C.</i>	

## Sixth Generation

Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

George and Alice had the following children:

- i. **Solomon Alexander Orrell, Sr** was born on 3 August 1887.
- ii. **James Harrison Orrell, Sr** was born on 14 October 1889 in North Carolina.
- iii. **Flossie M. Orrell** was born on 28 March 1892 in North Carolina.
- iv. **Frederick Sanford Orrell** was born on 16 June 1894 in North Carolina.
- v. **Henry Silas Orrell** was born on 14 March 1897 in North Carolina.
- vi. **Boyd W. Orrell** was born in 1903 in North Carolina.

George also married (2) **Emma Tally Kimel**, daughter of **R. L. Kimel** and **Martha Ann .....**, on 28 February 1917 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Emma was born on 26 May 1873 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Emma was defendant in special proceedings against **Harold Edward Kimel**. I don't know who this was.

Emma died on 23 August 1948 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina and was buried in Salem Moravian Cemetery, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

George died at age 85 on 17 September 1948 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina and was buried in Advance Methodist Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina. He died from Streptococcus infection followed by Gangrene.

96> **Tiggie Orrell** (James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1865 in Davie County, North Carolina.

97> **Augusta Orrell** (James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1866 in Davie County, North Carolina.

98> **Cenia Orrell** (James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1870 in Davie County, North Carolina. She married **Charles K. Beauchamp** on 4 May 1892 in Davie County, North Carolina.

99> **James Gregory Orrell** (James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 22 July 1873 in Davie County, North Carolina. James married **Lela Mae Barneycastle**, daughter of **John H. Barneycastle** and **Sarah .....**, about 1899 in Davie County, North Carolina. Lela was born on 2 March 1882 in North Carolina.

The 1900 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed James as age 26, and a farmer. He was living alone.

**State of North Carolina, Forsyth County**  
Office of Register of Deeds

To Any Ordained Minister of Any Religious Denomination or Any Justice of Peace of Said County

Ray G. Shurt of W.S. having applied to me for a LICENSE for the marriage of Geo. Orrell and Emma Tally Kimel, of W.S.

age 43 years; color White, the son of Geo. Orrell and Martha Orrell, the daughter of Ray G. Tally and Martha Ann

the father now dead, the mother dead

resident of W.S. the father now dead, the mother dead

And the written consent of \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ of the said \_\_\_\_\_

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage having been filed with me; you are hereby authorized at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage in any place within the said County.

You are required, within one month after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this License to me at my office, with your signature subscribed to the certificate under the License and with thanks therefor according to the facts, under the penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars (\$200.00) to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

And there being no person so requested with \_\_\_\_\_

and \_\_\_\_\_ the above named parties this day applying for marriage License, and to the best of my knowledge they are each of legal age and of sound mind and that there is no lawful reason for withholding such license.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1917.

J. M. Butts  
Register of Deeds

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA—FORSYTH COUNTY:

J. M. Butts Methodist Episcopal United in testimony

Geo. Orrell Emma Tally Kimel the parties named above, as the

Witnesses Present at Marriage Winston-Salem, N.C. 1917

W. J. Young W. J. Young W. J. Young

W. J. Young W. J. Young W. J. Young

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

The 1910 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed James in Shady Grove Township as age 36 and a farmer; Lela was age 30; Martha age 7; Annie age 5 and John was an infant.

The 1920 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed James as age 46 and a farmer; Lela was age 38; Martha age 16; Annie age 15 and John age 11. Lela's parents were also living with the family.

Lela died on 25 December 1946 and was buried in Advance Methodist Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

James died on 23 November 1965 in Davie County, North Carolina and was buried in Advance Methodist Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

James and Lela had the following children:

- i. **Martha Odella Orrell** was born on 14 July 1902 in Advance, North Carolina.
- ii. **Annie May Orrell** was born on 11 December 1904 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.
- iii. **John Frank Orrell** was born on 28 May 1908 in North Carolina.

100> **Lewis Fillmore Orrell** (Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 11 February 1849/1851 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He was the twin of Lizetta. Lewis married (1) **Jane Champlin** on 17 January 1874 in Copiah, Mississippi. Jane was born in 1857 in Mississippi.

Lewis served in the Confederate Army in the 42<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, Mississippi Infantry. He filed for a Confederate Pension in 1922 from Tallahatchie County. I did not find any records on Lewis.

Lewis was a member of the Masonic Lodge.

The 1870 Tallahatchie County, Mississippi Census listed Lewis in Beat #3 as age 29 and a farmer. Jane was age 23 and Alvin age 1.

Lewis and Jane had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Alvin Orrell** was born in 1879 in Tallahatchie, Mississippi.
- ii. **Edgar Otis Orrell** was born about 1880 in Mississippi.
- iii. **Robert Clinton Orrell** was born on 18 February 1883 in Mississippi.

Apparently Jane died in 1883, possibly in childbirth.

Lewis also married (2) **Eudora E. Langford** on 5 December 1883 in Mississippi.

Some sources show that Lewis may have had a third marriage to **Lura .....** in 1902 but the 1910 census clearly shows Lewis' wife as Eudora.

The 1910 Tallahatchie County, Mississippi Census listed Lewis as age 62 and a farmer. Eudora was age 47; Thomas age 31; Robert age 20; Henry age 18; Ella age 14; Otis age 11 and Eva age 7.

The 1920 Tallahatchie County, Mississippi Census listed Lewis is living alone and widowed. He was 72 years old and a farmer.

## ***Sixth Generation***

---

Lewis died on 5 January 1929 in Popular Springs, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi and was buried in Popular Springs Cemetery, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi.

Lewis and Eudora had the following children:

- i. **Cume Glen Orrell** was born on 25 December 1886 in Mississippi.
- ii. **Essie Mary Orrell** was born in 1900 in Mississippi.
- iii. **Henry Curtis Orrell** was born on 3 October 1892 in Mississippi.
- iv. **Ella Cate Orrell** was born in 1896 in Mississippi.
- v. **Bettes Orrell** was born in 1899 in Mississippi.
- vi. **Eva Orrell** was born in 1903 in Mississippi.

101> **Lizzetta Orrell** (Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 11 Feb 1849. She was the twin of Lewis. It is not known if she died young. No information has been found concerning her.

102> **Henry W. Orrell** (Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born in June 1852 in Advance, North Carolina. Henry married **Ida F. Phillips** on 24 March 1878 in Davie County, North Carolina. Ida was born in April 1858 in North Carolina.

The 1880 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Henry in Fulton Township as age 28 and a farmer; Ida was age 22; Rosa age 1; Nellie (Henry's mother) age 56 and Daniel (Henry's brother) age 21 and a farmer.

The 1900 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Henry as age 48 and a farmer; Ida was age 44; Rosa age 22 and Annie age 18.

I found Henry and familyThe 1910 Davie County, North Carolina Census. Henry was age 58 and a farmer; Ida age 55; Rosa age 33 and Annie age 26.

In the 1920 Davie County, North Carolina the family was living in the town of Advance. Henry was age 68 and a farmer; Ida age 68; Rosa age 41 and Annie age 36.

Henry died before 1931 in North Carolina.

Ida died on 29 December 1931 in Shady Grove, North Carolina and was buried on 30 December 1931 in Shady Grove Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina. She died from a Cerebral Hemorrhage.

Henry and Ida had the following children:

- i. **Rosa Bell Orrell** was born on 24 December 1878 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- ii. **Annie Orrell** was born in October 1882 in North Carolina.

103> **Edgar Orrell** (Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 19 December 1852 in Davie County, North Carolina. He died on 1 May 1882 in Davie County, North Carolina and was buried there in Advance Methodist Cemetery.

104> **Daniel N. Orrell** (Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 6 October 1854 in Davie County, North

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

Carolina. He died on 11 November 1885 in Davie County, North Carolina and was buried there in Advance Methodist Cemetery.

105> **Nancy Orrell** (Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1855 in Davie County, North Carolina. Nancy married **Oliver C. Carter** on 11 January 1874 in Davie County, North Carolina. Oliver was born in 1852 in North Carolina.

Nancy and Oliver had the following child:

- i. **Dan Carter** was born in North Carolina.

106> **Ida Orrell** (Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1857 in Davie County, North Carolina.

107> **Louisa Mandora Orrell** (Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 16 May 1861 in Davie County, North Carolina. Louisa married **William T. Brindle**, son of **Edward Brindle** and **Rebecca .....**, on 1 February 1880 in Davie County, North Carolina. William was born in 1854 in North Carolina.

William lost a leg while cutting logs. He died in 1921 in Kannapolis, North Carolina. At the time the family was living on Rose Avenue in Kannapolis.

Some notes gives her name as Delia and others say Louisa went by the name of Dora Lou. After William's death, she lived with her son John. Louisa was blind for many years before her death. She died on 28 June 1943 in Cooleemee, North Carolina.

William and Louisa had the following children:

- i. **Lillie M. Brindle** was born in North Carolina.
- ii. **Mary Magdeline "Molly" Brindle** was born in North Carolina.
- iii. **Robert E. Brindle** was born in North Carolina.
- iv. **Alexander W. Brindle** was born in North Carolina.
- v. **Bertha Bell Brindle** was born in North Carolina.
- vi. **John Lafayette Brindle** was born in North Carolina.
- vii. **Rebecca Etta Brindle** was born in North Carolina.
- viii. **Louella Brindle** was born in North Carolina.
- ix. **Carmilla Brindle** was born in North Carolina.
- x. **Louis F. Brindle** was born in North Carolina.
- xi. **Reecy L. Brindle** was born in North Carolina.
- xii. **Noah Brindle** was born in North Carolina.
- xiii. **Charlie Brindle** was born in North Carolina.



## *Sixth Generation*

---

108> **Francis Marion Orrell** (John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born in December 1833 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Francis married **Mary Emily Ballew**, daughter of **Richard D. Ballew** and **Marana .....**, about 1853. Mary was born in January 1837 in Tennessee or Mississippi.

The 1850 Ouachita County, Arkansas Census listed Francis as age 17 and living with his family.

The 1860 Butte County, California Census listed Francis with his last name spelled Orrells. He was age 28 and a laborer. Mary was age 25; Mary age 4 and William age 2.

Apparently Francis came back to Texas to enlist in the Confederate Army. He was listed in the Confederate Index. His last name was spelled Orrells (same as the census) but no records were found. He served as a private in Company H, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 1870 Butte County, California Census listed Francis in the town of Kinsheew. Again his name was spelled Orrells. Francis was age 36, a lumberman with \$900 personal estate. Mary was age 33; Mary age 14; William age 12 and Martha age 3.

The 1900 Garland County, Arkansas Census listed Francis as age 66 and a carpenter. Mary was age 63; Dora age 21 and a servant for **Doctor G. F. McClendon** in Hot Springs; Robert was age 25 and his wife A. M. was age 23.

There were several more children, but apparently they died young as they did not appear in the 1900 census.

Francis was buried in Rock Springs Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

Mary was buried in Rock Springs Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

Francis and Mary had the following children:

- i. **Mary E. Orrell** was born in 1856 in Arkansas.
- ii. **William Bruce Orrell** was born on 2 December 1856 in Arkansas.
- iii. **Joseph Ballew Orrell** was born about 1857 in Arkansas.
- iv. **Jack Orrell** was born about 1857 in Arkansas.
- v. **John Orrell** was born about 1858 in Arkansas.
- vi. **George Orrell** was born about 1859.
- vii. **Dilley Orrell** was born about 1860 in Garland County, Arkansas.
- viii. **Martha Orrell** was born in 1867 in California.
- ix. **Robert Orrell** was born in October 1874 in Garland County, Arkansas.
- x. **Dora Marion Orrell** was born in August 1878 in Garland County, Arkansas.

109> **Martha A. Orrell** (John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1836 in Carroll County, Tennessee.

110> **Robert Bruce Orrell** (John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1838 in Carroll County, Tennessee. Robert married **Emily Eliza Moore**, daughter of **Captain John C. Moore** and **Rebecca Lightfoot**, about 1858 in

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

Ouachita County, Arkansas. Emily was born in 1839 in Clark County, Arkansas.

Robert purchased three tracts of land from the government- 120 acres on 1 July 1857, 80 acres on 1 July 1859 and 160 acres on 1 March 1860. The first two documents give Ouachita County, Arkansas as his home. The third gives White County, Arkansas as his home.

The 1860 Ouachita County, Arkansas Census listed Robert in Behistian Township. He was age 22 and working as a mechanic/riverboat man. Elizabeth was age 21; Quincy age 1 and **Green B. Johnson** and his wife Martha living with them

Robert enlisted in the Confederate Army for 3 years or the War on 30 July 1862 at Mt. Vernon, Texas. He joined Company B, 19th Texas Infantry. On a Company Muster Roll dated 30 August 1862 Robert was listed as *absent, detailed to wait on sick at Camp Moore*. On a company Muster Roll dated November/December 1862, Robert was listed as *absent, sick at Austin*. On a Company Muster Roll dated January and February 1863 Robert is listed as *deserted at Camp Nelson, Texas on 17 December 1862*. Robert never returned to his home. It is not known if he died or just disappeared

O 19 Texas.	
<u>R. B. Orrell</u>	
<u>Co. B., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.</u>	
Appears on a memorandum of	
Muster	
of the organization named above,	
for <u>Sept. 8, Oct.</u> , 1862.	
Remarks: <u>on sick duty till</u>	
<u>17th Sept</u>	
Book mark: <u>J. A. Ramsey</u>	
(1445)	

O 19 Texas.	
<u>R. B. Orrell</u>	
<u>Co. B., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.</u>	
Appears on	
Regimental Return	
of the organization named above,	
for the month of <u>Nov.</u> , 1862.	
Detached officers present and absent:	
Station:	
Remarks:	
Alterations show last return among the enlisted men:	
Date: <u>186</u>	
Place:	
Remarks:	
Enlisted men on leave or daily duty:	
Absent enlisted men accounted for:	
<u>Sick</u>	
Book mark: <u>J. A. Ramsey</u>	
(1445)	

(Confederate) O 19 Texas.	
<u>R. B. Orrell</u>	
<u>Co. B., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.</u>	
Appears on	
Company Muster Roll	
of the organization named above,	
for <u>date Aug 30, 1862</u>	
Enlisted:	
When <u>July 30, 1862</u>	
Where <u>Mt Vernon Tex</u>	
By whom <u>W. C. Luning</u>	
Period <u>3 yrs or the war</u>	
Last paid:	
By whom <u>W. J. Clark</u>	
To what time <u>Aug 31, 186</u>	
Present or absent <u>Absent</u>	
Remarks: <u>Detached Aug 27</u>	
<u>to wait on sick</u>	
<u>at Camp Moore</u>	
Book mark: <u>J. A. Ramsey</u>	
(1445)	

(Confederate) O 19 Texas.	
<u>R. B. Orrell</u>	
<u>Co. B., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.</u>	
Appears on	
Company Muster Roll	
of the organization named above,	
for <u>Jan &amp; Feb, 1863</u>	
Enlisted:	
When <u>July 30, 1862</u>	
Where <u>San Antonio</u>	
By whom <u>W. C. Luning</u>	
Period <u>3 yrs</u>	
Last paid:	
By whom <u>W. J. Clark</u>	
To what time <u>Aug 31, 186</u>	
Present or absent	
Remarks: <u>Deserted at Camp</u>	
<u>Nelson Dec 17, 1862</u>	
Book mark: <u>J. A. Ramsey</u>	
(1445)	

The 1870 Red River County, Texas Census listed Emily as age 30; Fayette (Quincy) age 11; Tennessee age 9 and Thomas age 5. Emily's sister Leanna was living with them.

In the 1880 Navarro County, Texas Census the family is listed once again without Robert. Emily is age 40 and listed as widow and farmer; Quincy age 21; Thomas age 14; son-in-law Reese Morrell. Emily used the Orrell name in this census even though she had married **W. P. Edmundson**. He may have died before the census was taken.

Emily died of measles in 1881 in Dresden, Texas and was buried in Dresden Cemetery, Navarro County, Texas.

Robert and Emily had the following children:

- i. **Quincy Lafayette Orrell** was born on 20 March 1859.
- ii. **Tennessee Orrell** was born in 1861 in Ouachita County, Arkansas.

## *Sixth Generation*

---

i. **Thomas Newton Orrell** was born on 21 October 1865.

111> **John A. Orrell** (John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1844 in Carroll County, Tennessee. John married **Maria** ..... about 1865. Maria was born in January 1847 in Arkansas.

The 1870 Cape Girardeau County, Missouri Census listed John in the town of Jackson. John was age 25 and working as a blacksmith. Maria was age 23; Alice age 5 and Luella age 1. Alice and Luella were listed as being born in Illinois.

The 1900 Jackson County, Illinois Census listed the family in the town of Murphysboro living at 421 South 15<sup>th</sup> Street. Maria was age 53, widowed and working as a book agent; Charles age 29 and a gambler; Lottie age 24 (wife of Charles); Charley age 6, (son of Charles); and **Ida Temple** age 13. She was the granddaughter of Maria but not a child of Charles.

John and Maria had the following children:

i. **Alice Orrell** was born in 1865 in Illinois.

ii. **Luella Orrell** was born in 1869 in Illinois.

iii. **Charles Orrell** was born in December 1870 in Missouri.

112> **Lucy Orrell** (John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1862 in Tennessee.

113> **Daniel Orrell** (John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born in May 1866 in Illinois. He married **Annie** ..... She was born in July 1868 in Missouri.

114> **Georgia Orrell** (John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1868 in Illinois.

115> **Thomas Jackson Markland** (Matthew Markland, Mary Polly Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born on 27 November 1863 in North Carolina. Thomas married **Cornelia Orrell**, daughter of **David E. Orrell** and **Margaret Jane Barrow**, on 14 December 1884 in Davie County, North Carolina. Cornelia was a cousin of Thomas! Cornelia was born on 27 November 1865 in Davie County, North Carolina.

**Author's note** ☞ The Markland/Orrell connection has been one of the most confusing areas of my research! Several Orrells married Marklands - They used different first names at different times and they all were related to start with! This is the main reason most researchers have gray hair! Read on - it gets tougher!

Thomas was not in the 1900 Census, only his wife Cornelia and the two children. They were living with Cornelia's mother and her brother Charley. Also, two children with the same names and ages as Thomas' children show up living with **Daniel Cicero Orrell** in the 1910 Census, but with the last name of Orrell and shown as nephew and niece of Daniel! Did Daniel adopt the Markland children or did they just give the census taker the Orrell name? Were Cornelia and Thomas divorced or just separated?

Thomas died on 25 June 1911.

Cornelia died on 26 October 1928 in Davie County, North Carolina and was buried in Advance Methodist Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

Thomas and Cornelia had the following children:

i. **Samuel P. Markland** was born in June 1886 in North Carolina.

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

ii. **Gertie D. Markland** was born in June 1891 in North Carolina.

116> **Mary Ann Bowden** (Mary Polly Etchinson, Lydia Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born on 20 September 1837 in Davie County, North Carolina. Mary married **Levin W. Sheek**.

Mary and Levin had the following child:

i. **Emily J. Sheek**.

117> **John Orrell** (Daniel A., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1847 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married **Catherine Wall** on 14 August 1870 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

118> **Benton C. Orrell** (Daniel A., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born on 27 November 1850 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. Benton married **Charlotte Angelia Williams**, daughter of **Azariah R. Williams** and **Catherine Allen**, on 30 December 1872 in Davidson County, North Carolina. Charlotte was born on 16 August 1854 in Advance, North Carolina.

The 1880 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Benton in Fulton Township as age 29; Angelia was 24; Charlie age 6; Fallie age 3 months and Elmina, age 49 (mother of Benton).

The 1900 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Benton in the town of Shady Grove as age 49. Angelia was age 46; Annie age 12 and Lornette age 7.

The 1910 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Benton in the town of Shady Grove as age 59 and a farmer. Angelia was age 52; Lornette age 17; Elmina age 84 and **Max Williams**, age 54 (Angelia's brother).

Benton died on 9 December 1915 in Rudy Creek, North Carolina and was buried on 11 December 1915 in Ebansville Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina. Benton was found dead on the side of the road, apparently from heart failure.

PLACE OF DEATH		North Carolina State Board of Health	
County <i>Davie</i>		BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS	
Township <i>Rudy Creek</i>		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
Form <i>294-343</i>		File No. <i>13</i>	
City <i>Davie</i>		Registered No. <i>13</i>	
FULL NAME <i>Benton Orrell</i>			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
DATE OF BIRTH <i>Nov 27 1850</i>	COLOR OR RACE <i>White</i>	DATE OF DEATH <i>Dec 9 1915</i>	1. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <i>Dec 9 1915</i> to <i>Dec 9 1915</i>
AGE <i>65</i>	MARRIED, UNMARRIED, DIVORCED, OR SEPARATED <i>Married</i>	2. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <i>Dec 9 1915</i> to <i>Dec 9 1915</i>	
OCCUPATION <i>Farmer</i>	EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT <i>Common School</i>	3. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <i>Dec 9 1915</i> to <i>Dec 9 1915</i>	
BIRTHPLACE <i>Forsyth Co</i>	NAME OF FATHER <i>David Orrell</i>	4. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <i>Dec 9 1915</i> to <i>Dec 9 1915</i>	
MARRIAGE NAME OF MOTHER <i>Elizabeth Orrell</i>	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER <i>Davie Co</i>	5. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <i>Dec 9 1915</i> to <i>Dec 9 1915</i>	
THE ABOVE IS TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE		6. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <i>Dec 9 1915</i> to <i>Dec 9 1915</i>	
Signature <i>J. S. Sheek</i>		7. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <i>Dec 9 1915</i> to <i>Dec 9 1915</i>	
Date <i>Dec 10 1915</i>		8. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <i>Dec 9 1915</i> to <i>Dec 9 1915</i>	
Place of Burial <i>Ebansville Cem</i>		9. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <i>Dec 9 1915</i> to <i>Dec 9 1915</i>	
Address <i>28 B. Street - Advance</i>		10. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <i>Dec 9 1915</i> to <i>Dec 9 1915</i>	

Angelia died on 1 November 1926 in Advance, North Carolina and was buried on 2 November 1926 in Ebansville Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina. She died from Dysentery at 72 years, 2 months and 15 days old at death.

## *Sixth Generation*

---

The 1910 Forsyth County, North Carolina Census listed Daniel on South Liberty in Winston-Salem. Daniel was age 44 and worked as a laborer in granite works. Sister Cornelia's children were living with him.

Daniel died on 13 January 1913 and was buried in Shady Grove Methodist Church Cemetery in Davie County, North Carolina. He died from Chronic Neuritis. Daniel's sister Mary was administrator of Daniel's estate.

123> **Lydia J. Orrell** (David E., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born on 6 December 1868 in North Carolina. She married **Albert Cornelius Green** on 20 March 1890 in Davidson County, North Carolina. Albert was the son of **R. L. Green** and **M. E. ....** It is not known if Lydia and Albert had any children.

Lydia died on 13 January 1921 and was buried in the Green Family plot in Shady Grove Methodist Church Cemetery in David County, North Carolina.

Albert died on 28 January 1921 and was buried in Shady Grove Methodist Church Cemetery in Davie County, North Carolina.

124> **Mary S. Orrell** (Davie E., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born on 27 February 1875 in Davie County, North Carolina. She married ..... **Smith** but the date is unknown.

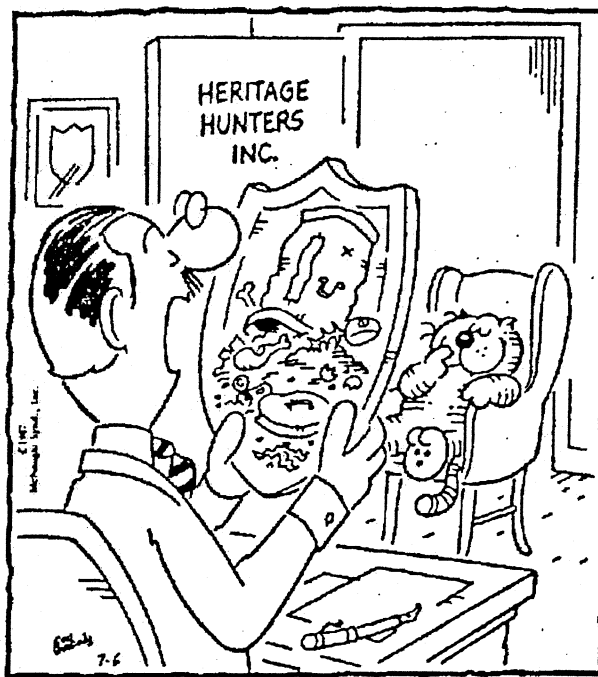
Mary died on 15 July 1907 and was buried in Advance Methodist Church Cemetery in Davie County, North Carolina.

125> **Charley E. Orrell** (David E., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born in February 1881 in Davie County, North Carolina. He married **Mary I. Foster** on 23 December 1903 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Mary was the daughter of **Boyden Foster**.

---

### HEATHCLIFF

---



"PERHAPS YOU'D BE INTERESTED IN  
YOUR FAMILY COAT OF ARMS...?"

*Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*



# **Seventh Generation**





## *Seventh Generation*

---

1> **Harry Orrell** (Francis Marion, Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born in 1877 in Maryland.

2> **Herman Miller Orrell, Sr** (John Philaman, Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 14 November 1880 in Wye Mills, Maryland. Herman married **Emma L. Walcott** in Wye Mills, Maryland. She was born in 1880 in Maryland.

On 12 March 1906 Herman purchased from **Joseph E. George** land in Wye Mills, Maryland.

On 20 November 1906 Herman purchased from **Philemon H. Galt** land in Wye Mills, Maryland.

Herman worked as a house carpenter.

Herman died on 21 December 1930 in Wye Mills, Maryland and was buried on 23 December 1930 in Chesterfield Cemetery, Queen Annes County, Maryland. Cause of death was Labor Pneumonia. He was 50 years, 1 month and 6 days of age.

Emma died in January 1965.

Herman and Emma had the following child:

i. **Herman Miller Orrell, Jr** was born on 22 August 1904 in Maryland.

3> **Elsie Deborah Orrell** (Walton Cookman, Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born in May 1885 in Maryland. Elsie married **Harry Peter Draper**. He died before 1981.

Elsie and Harry had the following children:

i. **William Orrell Draper, Sr** was born on 2 August 1910 in Maryland.

4> **Walton Cookman Orrell, Jr** (Walton Cookman, Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 26 October 1889 in Centreville, Maryland. He married **Elizabeth Eloise Sisk** about 1910 in Caroline County, Maryland.

Walton died on 6 June 1961 in Maryland.

His will was written on 9 March 1957 and probated on 10 June 1961. Walton's will abstract reads: *all I have to my daughter, Eloise Orrell Fitzpatrick of Syracuse, NY.*

Walton and Elizabeth had one daughter that we know of.

i. **Eloise Orrell** was born in Maryland.

5> **Catherine A. Orrell** (Walton Cookman, Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born in June 1899 in Maryland.

6> **Robert Hopkins Orrell** (Walton Cookman, Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 3 September 1901 in Queen Annes County, Maryland. Robert married **Wilda G. Henophy**, daughter of **William Henophy** and **Etta Baakssad**. Wilda was born on 7 September 1905 in Williamsburg, Ontario, Canada.

The 1920 Queen Annes County, Maryland Census listed Robert in the town of Centreville on West Liberty Street. He was just 18 years old and boarding with **Coratren Jump**. His occupation was listed as merchant - stationery.



## Seventh Generation

Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland. Death was from bronchial pneumonia. He died at Veterans Hospital, Fort Howard, Maryland at 71 years of age.

Venita died on 23 December 1960 in Baltimore City, Maryland and was buried in the National Cemetery next to Elwood in Section K, lots 1440 and 1441. Venita died from Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease. She was a sales clerk for Myer-Thalheimer Stationary Store.

MAILED ONLY  
VENITA  
DECEASED  
DATE ISSUED OCT 16 1961  
THIS COPY BY PHOTOSTAT OR PHOTOGRAPH

*Patricia McCreary*

13670  
MARYLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
Baltimore, Maryland  
14438

VENITA  
MAY 17 1895  
JULY 17 1895  
6A  
Francis Armstrong  
Ar. Elwood C. Orrell-1400 Wentworth Rd.

CAUSE OF DEATH  
Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease

571  
PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM  
ARTERIOSCLEROTIC HEART DISEASE  
GENERALIZED  
MAY 17 1895  
JULY 17 1895  
6A  
Francis Armstrong  
Ar. Elwood C. Orrell-1400 Wentworth Rd.

61-12434  
BALTIMORE CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT  
MEDICAL EXAMINER'S CERTIFICATE OF DEATH  
61-12434

VENITA D. ORRELL  
1400 Wentworth Road  
JULY 17 1895  
6A  
Francis Armstrong  
Ar. Elwood C. Orrell-1400 Wentworth Rd.

CAUSE OF DEATH  
Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease

571  
PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM  
ARTERIOSCLEROTIC HEART DISEASE  
GENERALIZED  
MAY 17 1895  
JULY 17 1895  
6A  
Francis Armstrong  
Ar. Elwood C. Orrell-1400 Wentworth Rd.

Elwood and Venita had the following children:

- i. Elwood Comegys Orrell, Jr was born on 22 February 1917 in Maryland.
- ii. Elizabeth "Betty" Orrell was born in 1918 in Maryland.
- iii. Jane Orrell was born about 1919 in Caroline County, Maryland.

8> **Joseph Boon Orrell, Sr** (William Elwood, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 3 November 1895 in Caroline County, Maryland and was christened on 9 October 1899 in St. Paul Methodist Church, Caroline County, Maryland. He married **Mary Ann Collier**, daughter of **Oscar W. Collier** and **Ann Brady**, in York County, Pennsylvania on 14 November 1918.

The 1920 Caroline County, Maryland Census listed Joseph in the town of Greensboro on Railroad Avenue. Joseph was age 24 and working as a miller. Mary was age 24 and Virginia was age 2 months.

Joseph also worked for Krispy Kake Kone Kompany (ice cream cones).

The family moved to California about 1951. Joseph died on 19 February 1958 at Las Encinas Sanitarium, Pasadena, California. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in California.

Mary died on 12 September 1979.

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH STATE OF CALIFORNIA									
STATE FILE NUMBER				LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER					
DECEDENT PERSONAL DATA	1A. NAME OF DECEDENT—FIRST <b>MARY</b>		1B. MIDDLE <b>COLLIER</b>		1C. LAST <b>ORRELL</b>		2A. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) <b>SEPTEMBER 12, 1979</b>		2B. HOUR <b>2040</b>
	3. SEX <b>Female</b>	4. RACE <b>White</b>	5. ETHNICITY		6. DATE OF BIRTH <b>January 1, 1895</b>		7. AGE <b>84</b>		8. SEX <b>Male</b>
	9. PLACE OF BIRTH (CITY AND COUNTY) <b>Maryland</b>		10. NAME AND PLACE OF BIRTH <b>Oscar W. Collier - Maryland</b>				11. BIRTH DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH <b>Anna Brady - New York</b>		
	12. COUNTRY OF BIRTH <b>USA</b>		13. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER <b>163-10-0372</b>		14. MARITAL STATUS <b>Widowed</b>		15. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, DATE OF DEATH) <b>- - -</b>		
	16. OCCUPATION <b>Homemaker</b>		17. NUMBER OF YEARS <b>Adult Life</b>		18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN STATE <b>- - -</b>		19. TYPE OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS <b>Own Home</b>		
USUAL RESIDENCE	20A. STREET ADDRESS (CITY AND COUNTY) <b>1213 Venice Boulevard #8</b>				20B. CITY <b>Los Angeles</b>		20C. STATE <b>California</b>		20. NAME AND ADDRESS OF INFORMANT <b>Mr. Joseph B. Orrell, Jr. - Son Same address 90091</b>
	21A. PLACE OF DEATH <b>Buena Vista Manor Convalescent</b>				21B. COUNTY <b>Los Angeles</b>		21C. CITY OF DEATH <b>Duarte</b>		
22. STREET ADDRESS (CITY AND COUNTY) OF DEATH <b>1300 Royal Oaks Drive</b>									

Joseph and Mary had the following children:

- i. **Virginia Lee Orrell** was born on 26 October 1919 in Maryland.
- ii. **Joseph Boon Orrell, Jr** was born on 4 January 1921 in Maryland.
- iii. **John Robert Orrell** was born on 7 January 1932 in Maryland.

9> **Temple DeRochbrune Jarrell** (Kate Orrell, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 7 June 1887 in Caroline County, Maryland. Temple married **Evelyn Sedler Rolph**, daughter of **William Charles Rolph** and Ann Sedler, in 1912 in Maryland. Evelyn was born in 1888 in Millington, Maryland.

Temple retired from the Department of Agriculture in Washington, D C.

Temple died on 24 September 1979 in Caroline County, Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Temple and Evelyn had the following child:

- i. **Temple Rolph Jarrell** was born on 10 February 1913.

10> **Adeline Jarrell** (Kate Orrell, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 8 September 1891 in Caroline County, Maryland.. She married **O. P. Simmons**. He was born in Maryland.

11> **Linwood Orrell Jarrell, Sr** (Lydia Orrell, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 25 January 1888 in Greensboro, Maryland. Linwood married **Bessie Holsinger**, daughter of **Paul Holsinger** and **Mary Ellen Lego**, on 28 December 1910 in Maryland. Bessie was born on 20 November 1892 in Ridgely, Maryland.

Linwood died on 21 June 1971 in Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Linwood and Bessie had the following children:

- i. **Mary Adeline Jarrell** was born on 29 October 1911 in Maryland.
- ii. **Josephine Jarrell** was born on 13 July 1914 in Greensboro, Maryland.

## *Seventh Generation*

---

iii. **Linwood Orrell Jarrell, Jr** was born on 31 July 1923 in Maryland.

12> **Joseph Boone Jarrell** (Lydia Orrell, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 23 March 1892 in Maryland. Joseph married **Mildred Norris**. She was born on 4 May 1896 in Maryland.

Joseph died on 4 March 1970 in Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Mildred died on 29 September 1976 in Caroline County, Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Joseph and Mildred had the following children:

i. **Joseph Boone Jarrell, Jr** was born in October 1921 in Maryland.

ii. **Norris Jarrell** was born in Maryland.

13> **William Edward Jarrell, Sr** (Lydia Orrell, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 16 August 1894 in Caroline County, Maryland. William married **Bertha Jackson** about 1917 in Maryland. Bertha was born on 12 February 1891 in Maryland.

William died on 4 November 1968 in Caroline County, Maryland and was buried in November 1968 in the Orrell Family Plot in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Bertha died on 10 September 1976 in Caroline County, Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

William and Bertha had the following children:

i. **William Edward Jarrell, Jr** was born on 26 February 1918 in Maryland.

ii. **Charles Jackson Jarrell** was born in 1920 in Maryland.

iii. **Kenneth Jarrell** was born in Maryland.

iv. **Margaret Ann Jarrell** was born in Maryland.

14> **Charles Linwood Jarrell, Jr** (Lydia Orrell, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 14 August 1899 in Maryland. Charles married **Anna Carter** about 1921 in Maryland. Anna was born on 18 March 1900 in Greensboro, Maryland.

Charles died on 21 July 1965 in Caroline County, Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Anna died on 7 September 1973 in Caroline County, Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Charles and Anna had the following children:

i. **Virginia Allen Jarrell** was born on 26 August 1922 in Maryland.

ii. **Charles Linwood Jarrell, III** was born in 1924 in Maryland.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

iii. **Ann Jarrell** was born in Maryland.

iv. **Phoebe Jarrell** was born in Maryland.

v. **Frederick Jarrell** was born in Maryland.

15> **Albert Orrell Saulsbury, Sr** (Mary Rebecca Orrell, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 27 March 1890 in Caroline County, Maryland. Albert married **Helen Lyons Fountain**, daughter of **Risden Earl Fountain** and **Anna Jane .....**, on 15 November 1913 in Ridgely, Maryland. Helen was born on 20 October 1890 in Maryland.

Albert died on 17 March 1958 in Caroline County, Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Helen died on 23 August 1963 in Caroline County, Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Albert and Helen had the following children:

i. **Margaret Lyons Saulsbury** was born on 22 February 1916 in Maryland.

ii. **Joyce Fountain Saulsbury** was born on 16 March 1919 in Ridgely, Maryland.

iii. **Ann Jane Saulsbury** was born on 20 March 1922 in Caroline County, Maryland.

iv. **Helen Orrell Saulsbury** was born on 4 March 1925 in Maryland.

v. **Albert Orrell Saulsbury, Jr** was born on 30 June 1928 in Maryland.

16> **Irwin Todd Saulsbury, Jr** (Mary Rebecca Orrell, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 1 April 1892 in Caroline County, Maryland. Irwin married **Renee Bauziere** on 26 August 1919 in Maryland. Renee was born on 23 September 1900 in France.

Irwin served in World War I as a Sergeant in the 697<sup>th</sup> Company, Mounted Transportation Corps.

Irwin died on 11 January 1966 in Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Renee died on 16 December 1981 in Caroline County, Maryland and was buried in December 1981 in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Irwin and Renee had the following children:

i. **Jacquelin Bauziere Saulsbury** was born on 30 May 1920 in Maryland.

ii. **Gabriel DeRochbrune Saulsbury** was born on 15 December 1921 in Maryland.

iii. **Rebecca Ann Saulsbury** was born on 20 September 1929 in Maryland.

iv. **Mary Renee Saulsbury** was born on 12 February 1932 in Maryland.

17> **Hope Gullett Saulsbury** (Mary Rebecca Orrell, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 12 September 1895 in Caroline County, Maryland. Hope married **Robert Leigh Headley, Sr** on 25 June 1918 in

## *Seventh Generation*

---

Maryland. Robert was born on 19 October 1896 in Pennsylvania.

Robert served as a Major in the Army Air Force in both World War I and World War II.

Robert died on 29 December 1972 in Pennsylvania and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

Robert and Hope had the following children:

i. **Robert Leigh Headley, Jr** was born on 10 July 1920 in Maryland.

ii. **Constance Mary Headley** was born on 14 May 1922 in Maryland.

18> **James Keene Saulsbury** (Mary Rebecca Orrell, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 26 February 1899 in Caroline County, Maryland. James married **Anna Roe**, daughter of **Frederick P. Roe** and **Carrie Manlove**, on 16 April 1921. Anna was born on 12 December 1900 in Greensboro, Maryland.

James died on 4 November 1972 in Lewes, Delaware.

James and Anna had the following children:

i. **James Keene Saulsbury, Jr** was born on 16 July 1922.

ii. **Carol Manlove Saulsbury** was born on 12 September 1923.

iii. **Irwin Roe Saulsbury** was born on 18 October 1925.

iv. **Edward Orrell Saulsbury** was born on 15 January 1929.

19> **Mary Rebecca Saulsbury** (Mary Rebecca Orrell, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 13 June 1905 in Maryland. Mary married **Colonel William Bateman Draper** on 3 July 1930 in Maryland. William was born on 29 January 1905 in Caroline County, Maryland.

William served in the United States Army in both World War II and Korea.

William died on 6 May 1971 in Caroline County, Maryland and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Caroline County, Maryland.

William and Mary had the following children:

i. **Hope Saulsbury Draper** was born on 20 March 1932 in Maryland.

ii. **William Bateman Draper, Jr** was born on 6 April 1935 in Maryland.

20> **Sarah E. Orrell** (Thomas D., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1865 in Tennessee. She married **James Oakley** on 9 November 1885 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

21> **Rebecca Orrell** (Thomas D., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1866 in Tennessee.

22> **William Thomas Orrell** (Thomas D., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 1 April 1868 in Clarksville, Tennessee. William married (1) **Della** ..... about 1903 in Tennessee. Della was born in 1870.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

Della died before 1892 in Clarksville, Tennessee.

William also married (2) **Mary** ..... in 1892 in Tennessee. Mary was born in February 1875 in Kentucky.

The 1900 Montgomery County, Tennessee Census listed William as age 33 and a house painter. His wife Mary was age 25.

Mary died before 1924 in Tennessee.

William died on 28 March 1924 in Clarksville, Tennessee and was buried in March 1924 in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery County, Tennessee. He died from Pneumonia while living at 116 Selton Street in Clarksville.

William and Mary had the following children:

- i. **infant Orrell** was born about 1893 in Tennessee.
- ii. **infant Orrell** was born about 1895 in Tennessee.
- iii. **infant Orrell** was born about 1896 in Tennessee.
- iv. **Annie Gertrude Orrell** was born in 1904 in Tennessee.

23> **Minnie E. Orrell** (Thomas D., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1871 in Tennessee. She married **Ed Davis** on 6 October 1888 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

24> **Hubert L. Orrell** (Thomas D., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in January 1881 in Tennessee.

25> **Ledham T. Orrell** (William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in December 1868 in Tennessee. He married **Olive Elizabeth Campbell** on 8 November 1899 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. She was born in September 1875 in Tennessee.

26> **Hugh A. Orrell** (William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 9 February 1871 in Clarksville, Tennessee. Hugh married **Carrie A. Roberts**, daughter of ..... **Roberts** and **Ann E. ....**, on 29 July 1894 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. Carrie was born in October 1875 in Tennessee.

The 1900 Bedford County, Tennessee Census listed Hugh in the town of Shelbyville, 7th District on Brittain Street. Hugh was age 20; Carrie age 24; Annie age 5; Jessie age 2; Hugh's brother James age 21 and Carrie's mother age 45.

The 1920 Montgomery County, Tennessee Census listed Hugh in the town of Clarksville at 406 Main Street. Hugh was working as a hotel clerk. He was age 47; Carrie age 45; Annie age 24; Jessie age 21; Hugh age 19 and Louise age 16.

Hugh and family lived in Wabash, Indiana for a while but moved back to Clarksville just before his death at age 60 on 11 March 1931. He was buried on 12 March 1931 in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Hugh and Carrie had the following children:

- i. **Annie L. Orrell** was born in July 1894 in Tennessee.
- ii. **Jessie G. Orrell** was born on 12 May 1898 in Tennessee.
- iii. **Hugh R. Orrell** was born in 1902 in Tennessee.



## *Seventh Generation*

---

iv. **Mary Louise Orrell** was born in 1904 in Tennessee.

27> **William Irwin Orrell** (William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in December 1874 in Tennessee. William married **Bertie S.....** Bertie was born in June 1877 in Kentucky.

The 1900 Vanderburg County, Indiana Census listed William in the town of Evansville at 1016 8th Street. William was age 25 and an electrician. Bertie was age 23 and Jeanette age 3.

The 1920 Jefferson County, Kentucky Census listed William in the city of Louisville on 4<sup>th</sup> Street. William was age 45 and working as a telephone plant chief. Bertie was age 42; daughter Emma is age 22 and her husband **Arthur Stephens** age 29.

William and Bertie had the following children:

i. **Jeanette D. Orrell** was born in March 1897 in Kentucky.

ii. **Emma J. Orrell** was born in 1898 in Kentucky.

28> **James C. Orrell** (William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in October 1878 in Tennessee. James married **Kitty Lee** about 1905 in Kentucky. Kitty was born in 1885 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Marshall County, Mississippi Census listed James on Salem Street in Holly Springs. James was an electrician, age 30; Kitty was age 26 and Ida age 4.

The 1920 Marshall County, Mississippi Census listed James on Institute Street. James was age 41 and working as a manager for Cumberland Telephone. Kitty was age 35; Ida age 14; Nancy age 1; James' father William age 77 and James' brother Louis age 39.

James and Kittie both died after 1920.

James and Kitty had the following children:

i. **Ida Burnell Orrell** was born in 1906 in Kentucky.

ii. **Nancy Orrell** was born in 1918 in Holly Springs, Mississippi.

29> **Lewis Samuel Orrell, Sr** (William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in February 1880 in Tennessee. Lewis married **Eula Card**, daughter of **Newton Card** and **Fleether Thompson**, about 1902. Eula was born on 12 April 1882 in Bedford County, Tennessee.

The 1920 Marshall County, Mississippi Census listed Lewis as living with his brother James C.

Lewis' death date is not known.

Eula died in November 1969 in Bedford County, Tennessee.

Lewis and Eula had the following child:

i. **Lewis Samuel Orrell, Jr** was born on 26 September 1903.

30> **Otta A. Orrell** (William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in September 1882 in Tennessee. Otta married **Minervia .....** She was born in 1894 in Tennessee.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

The 1920 Hopkins County, Kentucky Census listed Otta in the town of Madisonville at 120 Scott Street. Otta was 37 and worked on the railroad. Minervia was age 26 and Blanche age 11.

Otta and Minervia had the following child:

i. **Blanche Orrell** was born in 1909 in Tennessee.

31> **Ruth Orrell** (William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1880 in Tennessee.

32> **Nannie Orrell** (William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in September 1885 in Tennessee. She married **Oscar Wiseman** on 21 October 1903 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

33> **Ladie M. Orrell** (William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in November 1887 in Tennessee. He married **Minerva** .....

34> **Sintha E. Orrell** (Thomas Alexander, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 29 August 1860 in Texas. She died on 8 October 1860 in Texas.

35> **Thomas J. H. Orrell** (Thomas Alexander, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 9 February 1863 in Texas. He died on 26 June 1871 in Texas.

36> **William Hugh Barzilia Orrell** (Thomas Alexander, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 29 November 1866 in Washington, Texas. William married **Hattie Virginia Edwards**, daughter of **Joseph Hubbard Edwards** and **Virginia Browning**, on 26 October 1887 in Giddings, Texas. Hattie was born on 4 July 1869 in Gadsen, Florida.

The 1900 Uvalde County, Texas Census listed William in Precinct #2. William was age 32 and a contractor. Hattie was age 30; Lena age 11; Virgie age 6 and Willie age 2.

William's death date was listed in the Texas State Death Index #59984. He died on 11 December 1930 in Corsicana, Texas and was buried on 12 December 1930 in Corsicana, Texas.

Hattie's death date was listed in the Texas State Death Index #48519. She died on 23 October 1931 in Corsicana, Texas and was buried on 24 October 1931 in Corsicana, Texas.

William and Hattie had the following children:

i. **Gertrude Lena Orrell** was born on 9 December 1888 in Giddings, Texas.

ii. **Myrtle Orrell** was born on 3 September 1892 in Giddings, Texas.

iii. **Virginia Louisa Orrell** was born on 16 October 1894 in Texas.

iv. **Willie Blanche Orrell** was born on 4 January 1898 in Sabinal, Texas.

v. **Weldon Edwards Orrell** was born on 3 August 1911 in Giddings, Texas.

37> **Ronnie L. Orrell** (Thomas Alexander, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 18 October 1875 in Texas. Ronnie married **Elmira F. L. Redfield** on 15 March 1898. Elmira was born in 1877 in Texas.

I found Ronnie's first name spelled Rooney and Ronzo.

## *Seventh Generation*

---

The 1910 Harris County, Texas Census listed Ronnie on Edwards Street in Houston. Ronnie was age 34 and a laundryman. Elmira was age 33; Shelby age 10; Eunice age 5 and Julius age 3.

The 1920 Harris County, Texas Census listed Ronnie in Houston. Ronnie was age 44 and a men's tailor. He was listed as widowed. I suspect he was divorced or separated. He was boarding with **Mrs. J. M. Smith**. No children were listed.

Ronnie's death date was listed in the Texas State Death Index #5634. He died on 21 February 1934 in San Antonio, Texas and was buried there.

Elmira's death date was listed in the Texas State Death Index #49794. She died on 4 August 1962 in Harris, Texas and was buried there.

Ronnie and Elmira had the following children:

i. **Shelby C. Orrell** was born on 3 September 1899 in Giddings, Texas.

ii. **Eunice J. Orrell** was born in 1905 in Texas.

iii. **Julius R. Orrell** was born in 1907 in Texas.

38> **Mary G. Orrell** (Thomas Alexander, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born about 1879 in Texas.

39> **Nancy Jane Orrell** (Thomas Alexander, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 19 February 1880 in Texas. She married **L. V. Carney, Jr** on 29 November 1899 in Texas. She died on 20 October 1958 in Jacksonville, Texas.

40> **Martha L. Orrell** (Ronzo Peel, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in June 1878 in Texas.

41> **Lou Linden Orrell** (Ronzo Peel, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born about 1884 in Texas. Lou married **Ola M.** ..... Ola was born about 1885 in Texas.

The 1910 Edwards County, Texas Census listed Lou on Rock Springs Road but I couldn't read the town's name. Lou was age 27 and a stock farmer. Ola was age 25 and Willie age 4.

The 1920 Uvalde County, Texas Census listed Lou as age 36 and a farmer. Ola was age 35 and Willie age 14.

Lou and Ola had the following child:

i. **Willie T. Orrell** was born about 1906 in Texas.

42> **Jennie Lee Orrell** (Ronzo Peel, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 1 January 1886 in Bandera, Texas. Jennie married **Samuel Farrell Cooper**. Samuel was born on 27 December 1884 in Bandera, Texas.

Samuel died on 1 October 1952 in Bandera, Texas.

Jennie and Samuel had the following child:

i. **Mildred Louise Cooper** was born on 27 August 1910.

43> **Jennie L. Orrell** (Ronzo Peel, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in July 1888 in Texas.

43> **Cynthia C. Orrell** (Ronzo Peel, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in January 1894 in Texas.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

44> **Edith Letitia Orrell** (Ronzo Peel, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1897 in Texas.

45> **Hattie E. Orrell** (Ronzo Peel, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1901 in Texas.

46> **Alpha C. Looney** (Elizabeth Elmina Orrell, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in December 1877 in Missouri. Alpha married **Mabel .....** Mabel was born in 1883 in Missouri.

Alpha and Mabel had the following children:

i. **Joan Looney** was born in 1903 in Missouri.

ii. **Augustine J. Looney** was born in 1905 in Missouri.

iii. **Alphie M. Looney** was born in 1907 in Missouri.

47> **Wanda Maude Elizabeth Orrell** (William Harrison, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1861 in Arkansas. She married **Rentl Emmett** about 1881 in Green Forest, Arkansas.

48> **Amanda Isabell Orrell** (William Harrison, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 5 December 1865 in Arkansas.

49> **Lucinda Jane Orrell** (William Harrison, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 21 March 1866 in Arkansas. She married **Andrew Chaney** about 1886.

50> **Green Franklin Orrell** (William Harrison, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 25 February 1870 in Arkansas. Green married **Mollie Dean** about 1903 in Arkansas. Mollie was born in 1883 in Arkansas.

The 1910 Grayson County, Texas Census listed Green as age 40 and a farmer. Mollie was age 27 and Willie age 3.

The 1920 Brown County, Texas Census listed Green as age 56 and a farmer. Mollie was age 38; Willie age 15 and Green's father was age 78.

Some researcher's notes list six children for Green and Mollie but I haven't located documentation for any but Willie.

Green's death date was listed in the Texas State Death Index #6829. Green died on 4 February 1928 in Hall, Texas.

Green and Mollie had the following child:

i. **Willie Orrell** was born in 1907 in Arkansas.

51> **William Robert Orrell** (William Harrison, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 15 August 1875 in Arkansas. William married (1) **Madeline Roberts**. She was born in Arkansas.

William and Madeline had the following child:

i. **John F. Orrell** was born in 1909 in Arkansas.

William also married (2) **Vivian E.....** She was born on 7 January 1900 in Texas.

The 1920 Carroll County, Arkansas Census listed William in the town of Omega. He was age 44 and a farmer. Vivian was age 24; John age 11; Edna age 2 and Vivian age 10 months.

## *Seventh Generation*

---

William died in 1958/1959.

Vivian died in July 1977 in Fort Worth, Texas.

William and Vivian had the following children:

- i. **Edna Orrell** was born in 1917 in Oklahoma.
- ii. **Vivian T. Orrell** was born in 1919 in Arkansas.

52> **Charles Alpha Orrell** (William Harrison, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 5 January 1878 in Green Forest, Arkansas. Charles married **Anna Myrtle McNatt**, daughter of **J. R. McNatt** and **Nellie .....**, on 15 July 1915 in Fort Worth, Texas. Anna was born on 16 July 1898 in Cleburne, Texas.

Charles' death date was listed in the Texas State Death Index #41096. He died on 3 July 1961 in Cleburne, Texas and was buried there on 4 July 1961.

Anna died on 15 February 1979 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas and was buried there on 17 February 1979.

Charles and Anna had the following children:

- i. **John Wornnell Orrell** was born on 7 June 1916 in Texas.
- ii. **Louie Alpha Orrell** was born on 13 August 1917 in Blum, Texas.
- iii. **Vernon Chester Orrell** was born on 23 July 1919 in Howard, Texas.
- iv. **Everett Luke Orrell** was born on 7 September 1922 in Texas.

53> **William Riley Orrell** (John Huston, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 5 June 1872 in Carroll County, Arkansas. William married **Arminta Jane Collier**, daughter of **W. W. Collier** and **Tennessee Overton Sisco**, on 9 January 1896 in Dry Creek, Arkansas. Arminta was born on 2 May 1878 in Green Forest, Arkansas.

In every note and/or document the couple always went by Riley and Minta or Mintie.

The 1900 Stone County, Missouri Census listed Riley in James Township. Riley as 28 and a farmer. Minta was age 21; Benjamin age 3 and Bessie age 1.

The 1910 Carroll County, Arkansas Census listed Riley in Hickory Township. Riley was age 38 and a farmer. Minta was age 31; Bennie age 12; Bessie age 11; Raymond age 5; Aldrun age 4; Lucy age 3 and Vee age 1.

Riley died on 1 May 1961 in Green Forest, Arkansas and was buried there.

Minta died on 25 August 1976 in Harrison, Arkansas and was buried in Green Forest, Arkansas.

Riley and Minta had the following children:

- i. **Benjamin B. Orrell** was born on 2 May 1897 in Arkansas.
- ii. **Bessie Rea Orrell** was born on 3 April 1899 in Arkansas.
- iii. **Raymond C. Orrell** was born on 25 May 1902 in Green Forest, Arkansas.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

iv. **Auburn E. Orrell** was born on 9 May 1904 in Arkansas.

v. **Lucy Overton Orrell** was born on 20 October 1906 in Green Forest, Arkansas.

vi. **Dedah Vee Orrell** was born on 22 March 1909 in Green Forest, Arkansas.

vii. **Lundy Houston Orrell** was born on 11 November 1912 in Arkansas.

viii. **Mildred Ilene Orrell** was born on 20 January 1916 in Green Forest, Arkansas.

ix. **Teddy Glenn Orrell** was born on 11 August 1918 in Arkansas.

54> **John Judd Orrell** (John Huston, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 21 January 1874 in Carroll County, Arkansas. He married **Della Carmack** on 26 February 1905.

John died on 22 June 1965 in Harrison, Arkansas.

55> **Joseph A. Orrell** (John Huston, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 6 August 1878 in Carroll County, Arkansas. He married **Lizzie E. Fry** on 11 April 1904.

Joseph died on 8 March 1945 in Larned, Kansas.

56> **William Franklin Orrell** (Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 4 August 1867 in Carroll County, Arkansas. William married **Alice J. Buell**, daughter of **John A. Buell** and **Jervcia Adams**, on 23 December 1895. Alice was born on 12 November 1876 in Green Forest, Arkansas.

The 1900 Carroll County Arkansas Census listed William in Hickory Township. William was age 32; Alice age 23 and Burton age 3.

The 1910 Carroll County, Arkansas Census listed William as age 42 and a carpenter. Alice was age 33; Homer age 13; Georgia age 8 and Harlan age 1.

William died on 3 October 1963 in Evanston, Wyoming and was buried in Green Forest, Arkansas.

Alice died in 1970 in Evanston, Wyoming.

William and Alice had the following children:

i. **Homer Burton Orrell** was born on 31 October 1896 in Sachse, Texas.

ii. **Georgia M. Orrell** was born on 11 May 1901 in Green Forest, Arkansas.

iii. **Harlan G. Orrell** was born on 3 December 1908.

57> **James Thomas Orrell** (Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 13 December 1868 in Carroll County, Arkansas. James married (1) **Cora Fonder** on 6 February 1895 in Carroll County, Arkansas.

James and Cora had the following children:

i. **Ula Joy Orrell** was born on 2 November 1895 in Arkansas.

## *Seventh Generation*

---

- ii. **Lucy Orrell** was born in Arkansas.

James also married (2) **Edna Lee Kost**, daughter of **William Edward Kost** and **Elenor Flynn**. Edna was born on 16 March 1889.

The 1920 Muskogee County, Oklahoma Census listed James as age 34 and a traveling salesman for a soap manufacturer. Edna was age 31; Eleanor age 3; Ula age 24 and an advertiser for a soap manufacturer; and James age 14.

James and Edna had the following children:

- i. **James R. Orrell** was born in 1906 in Missouri. He was adopted.

- ii. **Eleanor J. Orrell** was born in 1916 in Arkansas.

32> **Martha Ann Orrell** (Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 30 September 1870 in Carroll County, Arkansas. She married **Thomas Dooling**.

58> **Mary Susan Orrell** (Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 1 March 1872 in Arkansas. Mary married **John Cantwell** on 4 September 1902.

Mary died on 27 June 1941 in Caseville, Missouri and was buried in Corrinth Cemetery, Missouri.

John and Mary had the following children:

- i. **Alpha Lee Cantwell** was born in 1903.
- ii. **Tiffie Cantwell** was born on 28 August 1906.
- iii. **Ivy Cantwell** was born on 1 February 1908.
- iv. **Goldie Cantwell** was born on 14 May 1910.
- v. **Clida Cantwell** was born on 4 August 1914.

59> **Martin Jasper Orrell** (Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 1 February 1874 in Carroll County, Arkansas. He married **Namie "Nellie" Kelly** about 1911. Martin died in Ogmulgee County, Oklahoma.

60> **John Archie Orrell** (Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 1 September 1876 in Green Forest, Arkansas. John married **Minnie Galloway**, daughter of **George Galloway**, on 30 December 1911. Minnie was born in 1886 in Green Forest, Arkansas.

The 1920 Carroll County, Arkansas Census listed John as age 43 and a farmer. Minnie was age 34; Gladys age 7; Mary age 3 and John age 5 months.

John died in July 1974 in Springfield, Missouri.

John and Minnie had the following children:

- i. **Gladys Orrell** was born in 1913 in Arkansas.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

ii. **Mary Lou Orrell** was born in 1916 in Arkansas.

iii. **John Dale Orrell** was born on 22 July 1919 in Green Forest, Arkansas.

iv. **Kathleen Orrell** was born about 1921 in Arkansas.

61> **Lee Albert Orrell** (Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 13 December 1879 in Carroll County, Arkansas. He died on 11 August 1954 in Morris, Oklahoma.

62> **Alpha Mumford Orrell** (Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 12 October 1881 in Green Forest, Arkansas. Alpha married **Lottie Coulter**. Lottie was born about 1881 in Arkansas.

Alpha died in Clinton, Oklahoma from Black Lung disease. His death date is unknown.

Alpha and Lottie had the following child:

i. **Elmer Orrell** was born about 1901 in Arkansas.

63> **Ethel Mae Orrell** (Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 19 June 1887 in Green Forest, Arkansas. Ethel married **Oliver Franklin Siegenthaler**, son of **Samuel Siegenthaler** and **Elizabeth King**, on 4 June 1906 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Ethel died on 19 May 1963 in Guthrie, Oklahoma.

Ethel and Oliver had the following children:

i. **Ollie Fern Siegenthaler** was born on 26 June 1907.

ii. **Famey Elizabeth Siegenthaler** was born on 31 December 1909 in New Mexico.

iii. **Satina Mae Siegenthaler** was born on 11 December 1910 in Oklahoma.

iv. **Irwin Orville Siegenthaler** was born on 8 September 1913.

v. **Mary Juanita Siegenthaler** was born on 25 October 1914 in Oklahoma.

vi. **Ethel Maurine Siegenthaler** was born on 13 November 1922 in Oklahoma.

64> **Charley Lafayette Purcelley** (Sarah Emily Orrell, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 12 July 1874 in Arkansas. Charley married **Mattie Cox** on 20 August 1893.

Charles died on 1 April 1939 in Fawell, Texas and was buried in April 1939 in Texico Cemetery, New Mexico.

Charley and Mattie had the following children:

i. **Ann Purcelley**.

ii. **Reatha Belle Purcelley**.

iii. **Caswell Purcelley**.



## *Seventh Generation*

---

iv. **Alma Purcelley.**

v. **Barland Purcelley.**

vi. **Orrell Purcelley.**

vii. **Leota Purcelley.**

viii. **Leord Purcelley.**

ix. **Charlie Fay Purcelley.**

x. **Juanita Purcelley.**

65> **Rufus R. Purcelley** (Sarah Emily Orrell, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 9 February 1877 in Arkansas. Rufus married **Dora Ford** on 12 April 1896.

Rufus died on 10 September 1940 in Granbury, Texas and was buried in Nubbin Ridge Cemetery, Hood County, Texas.

Rufus and Dora had the following children:

i. **Davie Viola Purcelley.**

ii. **Lillie Belle Purcelley.**

iii. **John Judson Purcelley.**

iv. **Lee Ross Purcelley.**

v. **Carlos D. Purcelley.**

vi. **Dail B. Purcelley.**

vii. **Raymond Ray Purcelley.**

viii. **Ora Ellie Purcelley.**

66> **Marcus Garland Purcelley** (Sarah Emily Orrell, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 4 February 1882 in Arkansas. Marcus married **Maude Davis** on 9 December 1906.

Marcus died on 8 January 1955 in Granbury, Texas and was buried in Nubbin Ridge Cemetery, Hood County, Texas.

Marcus and Maude had the following children:

i. **Carl M. Purcelley.**

ii. **Arless Guy Purcelley.**

iii. **Troy M. Purcelley.**

iv. **Vivian Purcelley.**

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

v. **Morris Purcelley.**

vi. **Eunice Purcelley.**

vii. **Beatrice Mae Purcelley.**

viii. **Joyce Purcelley.**

67> **Melissa Bell Purcelley** (Sarah Emily Orrell, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 26 December 1885 in Carroll County, Arkansas. Melissa married **Will Bryant** on 21 October 1900.

Melissa died on 30 January 1966 and was buried in January 1966 in Bovina Cemetery, Texas.

Melissa and Will had the following children:

i. **Loma Juneeta Bryant.**

ii. **Vernon Andrew Bryant.**

iii. **Aubrey Doyle Bryant.**

iv. **Alpha Colete Bryant.**

v. **Erwin English Bryant.**

vi. **Sonnie Corad Bryant.**

vii. **William Cass Bryant.**

68> **John Herman Purcelley** (Sarah Emily Orrell, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 2 December 1887 in Carroll County, Arkansas. John married **Clara Maples** on 20 November 1910.

John died on 26 September 1959 in Granbury, Texas and was buried in September 1959 in Granbury Cemetery, Texas.

John and Clara had the following children:

i. **Bertha Oleta Purcelley.**

ii. **William Thomas Purcelley.**

iii. **D. M. Purcelley.**

iv. **Terrace Lorene Purcelley.**

69> **Arlis Judson Purcelley** (Sarah Emily Orrell, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 23 December 1889 in Carroll County, Arkansas. Arlis married **Ninnie Earl McFaren** on 2 April 1911.

Arlis died on 24 March 1964 in Fall Creek, Texas and was buried on 25 March 1964 in Nubbin Ridge Cemetery, Hood County, Texas.

Ninnie died on 19 May 1973 and was buried in May 1973 in Nubbin Ridge Cemetery, Hood County, Texas.

## *Seventh Generation*

---

Arlis and Ninnie had the following children:

- i. **Orval Purcelley.**
- ii. **Evelyn Purcelley.**
- iii. **Dorthy Purcelley.**

70> **Lillie May Purcelley** (Sarah Emily Orrell, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 1 December 1894 in Hood County, Texas. Lillie married **Chester Norton** in 1929.

Chester died on 24 September 1973 and was buried in Bovina Cemetery, Texas.

Lillie died on 10 December 1976 in Granbury, Texas and was buried on 12 December 1976 in Bovina Cemetery, Texas.

Lillie and Chester had the following children:

- i. **Erwin Norton.**
- ii. **Clora Faye Norton.**
- iii. **Charlie Norton.**
- iv. **Mary Alice Norton.**
- v. **Gwendolyn Norton.**
- vi. **Rex Norton.**
- vii. **Pauline Norton.**

71> **Mary Alice Orrell** (Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 25 June 1872 in Carroll County, Arkansas. She married **William Atchinson** on 21 December 1896. Mary died on 31 March 1962.

72> **Nancy E. Orrell** (Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 26 March 1874 in Carroll County, Arkansas. She married ..... **Maples** on 26 February 1892. Nancy died on 29 September 1910 in Briggs, Oklahoma.

73> **Sarah Elizabeth Orrell** (Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 10 September 1876 in Carroll County, Arkansas. She married **John Collier** on 12 December 1896. Sarah died on 28 December 1940.

74> **Albert Alonzo Orrell** (Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 5 April 1880 in Carroll County, Arkansas. Albert married **Mary Ellen Potts** about 1900 in Oklahoma. Mary was born in 1882 in Arkansas.

The 1910 Muskogee County, Oklahoma Census listed Albert in Sutton Township. Albert was age 30 and a farmer. Ellen was age 29; Noilte age 9; Ertie age 7; Sela age 5; Ralph age 3 and Gladys age 2.

The 1920 Okfushee County, Oklahoma Census listed Albert as a farmer, age 39. Ellen was age 38; Ertie age 16; Sela age 14; Ralph age 12; Gladys age 12; Lillie age 9; Roscoe age 4 and **Homer Rigsby** age 21, nephew.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

Albert died on 24 October 1951.

Albert and Ellen had the following children:

- i. **Noilte Orrell** was born in 1901 in Oklahoma.
- ii. **Ertee C. Orrell** was born in 1903 in Oklahoma.
- iii. **Sela F. Orrell** was born in 1905 in Oklahoma.
- iv. **Ralph E. Orrell** was born on 15 February 1907 in Oklahoma.
- v. **Gladys Orrell** was born in 1909 in Oklahoma.
- vi. **Lillie Orrell** was born about 1911 in Oklahoma.
- vii. **Roscoe Dale Orrell** was born on 7 October 1915.

75> **Myrtle Orrell** (Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 19 September 1883 in Carroll County, Arkansas. She married **Ed Settle** on 14 April 1898. Myrtle died on 17 December 1909 in Boynton, Oklahoma.

76> **Hattie Orrell** (Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 12 December 1886 in Boone, Arkansas. Hattie married **Alfred Berdorf** on 7 July 1912.

Hattie and Alfred had the following child:

- i. **daughter Berdorf.**

77> **William "Sonny" Orrell** (Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 22 April 1894 in Carroll County, Arkansas. William married **Tilda .....** on 7 July 1912 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma. Tilda was born on 25 February 1895 in Oklahoma.

The 1920 Caddo County, Oklahoma Census listed William in Fort Cobb Township. He was age 25 and a farmer; Tilda was age 24; Leslie age 6 and Oris age 4.

William died after 1920 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma.

Tilda died in April 1976 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

William and Tilda had the following children:

- i. **Leslie Orrell** was born in 1914 in Caddo, Oklahoma.
- ii. **Orus Ray Orrell** was born on 8 December 1915 in Oklahoma.

78> **Susie Orrell** (Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 9 January 1896 in Carroll County, Arkansas. Susie married **Johnnie Bowlin** on 22 June 1912 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma.

Susie and Johnnie had the following child:

## *Seventh Generation*

---

### **i. Hugh Bowlin.**

79> **Elmer Almo Orrell** (James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 26 April 1875 in Carroll County, Arkansas. Elmer married **Lola Mae Briggs**, daughter of **John Briggs** and **Elizabeth Green**, in October 1898 in Oklahoma. Lola was born in 1883 in Texas.

The 1910 Grady County, Oklahoma Census listed Elmer in the town of Chickasha on South First Street. Elmer was age 35 and working as a locomotive inspector. Lola was age 27; Waymon age 9 and Curtis age 5.

The 1920 Grady County, Oklahoma Census listed Elmer in the town of Chickasha at 822 Second Street. Elmer was age 44 and a locomotive inspector on Rock Island Railroad. Lola was age 38; Waymon was age 20, and an apprentice machinist; Curtis age 14 and Glen age 9.

Elmer died on 19 July 1944 in Los Angeles, California and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California.

Lola was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California.

Elmer and Lola had the following children:

- i. **Waymon Dewey Orrell** was born on 5 August 1899.
- ii. **Curtis Clyde Orrell** was born on 11 October 1904.
- iii. **Clinton Orrell** was born in 1908 in Chickasha, Oklahoma.
- iv. **Glenn Maurice Orrell** was born on 31 January 1911.

80> **Alpha Amber Orrell** (James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 8 January 1877 in Carroll County, Arkansas. Alpha died on 16 October 1899 in Braggs, Oklahoma.

81> **Rosa Bell Orrell** (James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 29 September 1878 in Arkansas. Rosa married **Will B. Timmons** in November 1897.

Rosa died on 12 August 1966 in Trenton, Missouri.

Rosa and Will had the following children:

- i. **William Clyde Timmons**.
- ii. **Jean Timmons**.
- iii. **James H. Timmons**.

82> **Thomas Franklin Orrell** (James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 16 November 1880 in Arkansas. Thomas married **Jody Perry** on 27 September 1905. Jody was born in 1890 in Texas.

The 1910 Grady County, Oklahoma Census listed Thomas in the town of Chickasha on Sheppard Street. Thomas was age 28 and a railroad carpenter. Jodie was age 21; Lester age 3 and Cleta, infant.

The 1920 Grady County, Oklahoma Census listed Thomas in the town of Chickasha. Thomas was age 38 and a railroad carpenter. Jody was age 30; Lester age 13; Cleta no age given; Doyle no age given and Evelyn age 2.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

Thomas died on 14 April 1957 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Thomas and Jody had the following children:

- i. **Lester Orrell** was born on 6 September 1906.
- ii. **Cleta Orrell** was born about 1910.
- iii. **Doyle Orrell** was born about 1913.
- iv. **Evelyn Orrell** was born in 1917.

83> **Bertie Adeline Orrell** (James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 27 October 1882 in Arkansas. Bertie married **Ben F. Phillips** on 1 January 1902.

Bertie died on 27 June 1971 in Chickasha, Oklahoma.

Ben and Bertie had the following children:

- i. **Lois Olive Phillips**.
- ii. **Alleen Phillips**.

84> **Marvin Abraham Orrell** (James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 31 December 1885 in Carroll County, Arkansas. Marvin married **Eva E. Tarpley** on 23 February 1908. Eva was born on 24 February 1891 in Collinsville, Texas.

The 1920 Kiowa County, Oklahoma Census listed Marvin in the town of Snyder. Marvin was age 35 and a retail grocery salesman. Eva was age 28; Oleta age 10; Berniece age 6; Austin age 9 and Hubert age 19, Marvin's brother, working as drayman.

Marvin died on 20 May 1970 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Eva died in March 1979 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Marvin and Eva had the following children:

- i. **Oleta Maye Orrell** was born on 5 May 1909.
- ii. **Austin Abraham Orrell** was born on 25 November 1910.
- iii. **Reta Bernice Orrell** was born on 7 September 1913 in Snyder, Oklahoma.

85> **Alvin Lee Orrell** (James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 8 January 1887 in Carroll County, Arkansas. Alvin married **Verda Avis Gearhart**, daughter of **John Wesley Samuel Gearhart** and **Clarinda Garman**, on 27 October 1909 in Snyder, Oklahoma. Verda was born on 12 October 1893 in King City, Missouri.

The 1910 Grady County, Oklahoma Census listed Alvin in the town of Chickasha on South 2<sup>nd</sup> Street. Alvin was age 23 and a machinist. Verda was age 16.

The 1920 Grady County, Oklahoma Census listed Alvin in the town of Chickasha at 707 15<sup>th</sup> Street. Alvin was age 33 and a railroad machinist. Verda was age 26; Fannice age 7; Myre age 5; Alta age 3 and Ola age 1.

## *Seventh Generation*

---

Alvin died on 12 August 1959 in Newport Beach, California and was buried in Westminster Memorial Park, Huntington Beach, California.

Verda died on 12 February 1986 in Tustin, California and was cremated.

Alvin and Verda had the following children:

- i. **Ester Faunice Orrell** was born on 28 December 1912.
- ii. **Myrl Orrell** was born on 9 November 1914 in Kiowa, Oklahoma.
- iii. **Hazel Alta Orrell** was born on 13 August 1916.
- iv. **Ola Estelle Orrell** was born on 8 July 1918.

86> **Garland Daniel Orrell** (James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 23 March 1889 in Odin, Arkansas. Garland married (1) **Gladys Fay Jett** on 15 June 1913. Gladys was born in 1875 in Kansas.

The 1920 Grady County, Oklahoma Census listed Garland the town of Chickasha at 316 Ohio Avenue. Garland was age 30 and a railroad machinist; Gladys was age 25; Kenneth age 5; Lelo age 2 and **Gloyd Jett** age 27. Gloyd was the brother of Gladys.

Garland and Gladys had the following children:

- i. **Kenneth G. Orrell** was born in 1915.
- ii. **Farfield Cleo "Jerry" Orrell** was born on 4 April 1917.

Garland also married (2) **Elizabeth Wagner**.

Garland died on 28 March 1972 in Enid, Oklahoma and was buried in Memorial Park, Marshall, Oklahoma.

Garland and Elizabeth had the following child:

- i. **Patricia Orrell** was born about 1910.

87> **James Ernest Orrell** (James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 1 April 1891 in Montgomery, Arkansas. James married **Julia Ann Ireton** on 4 March 1918 in Chickasha, Oklahoma. Julia was born on 20 April 1897 in Oklahoma.

The 1910 Kiowa County, Oklahoma Soundex listed James as living with **Asa Leavitt**.

James served in World War I but his unit is unknown.

The 1920 Grady County, Oklahoma Census listed James in the town of Chickasha at 1706 Iowa Avenue. James was age 28 and working as a street car motorman. Julia was age 22.

Julia died on 13 March 1931 in Alex, Oklahoma and was buried in Ireton Cemetery, Chickasha, Oklahoma.

James died on 26 June 1967 in Alex, Oklahoma and was buried in Ireton Cemetery, Chickasha, Oklahoma.

James and Julia had the following children:

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

- i. **Audrey Wanita Orrell** was born on 22 June 1920.
- ii. **James Henry Orrell** was born on 4 October 1921 in Grady, Oklahoma.
- iii. **Wanda Winona Orrell** was born on 15 December 1922 in Grady, Oklahoma.

88> **Jesse Lou Orrell** (James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 18 March 1893 in Oklahoma. Jesse married **Charles A. Vanbuskirk** on 1 April 1916.

Jesse died on 28 March 1976 in Pollock Pines, California and was buried in Lawton, Oklahoma.

Jesse and Charles had the following children:

- i. **Edith Lahoma Vanbuskirk**.
- ii. **Vernice Fay Vanbuskirk**.
- iii. **Burl Bert Vanbuskirk**.

89> **Ivan Harrison Orrell** (James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 13 December 1895 in Arkansas. He married **Elizabeth E. Wagner** on 22 Sep 1930. Ivan died on 23 November 1986.

90> **Edna Faye Orrell** (James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 12 August 1897 in Dennison, Texas. Edna married **Ira J. Cook** on 25 December 1915 in Synder, Oklahoma

Edna died in 1978 in Synder, Oklahoma.

Edna and Ira had the following children:

- i. **J. T. Cook** was born on 2 December 1916 in Synder, Oklahoma.
- ii. **Lauvenia Udel Cook** was born on 28 December 1917.
- iii. **Jesse Vineta Cook** was born on 3 February 1920.
- iv. **Doris Wyvonne Cook** was born on 15 October 1926.
- v. **Dennis Doyle Cook** was born on 6 November 1932.

91> **Hubert Irving Orrell** (James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 25 September 1900 in Synder, Oklahoma. Hubert married **Ruby Stradley**, daughter of **Joseph Wilson Stradley** and **Mary Lee Dillingham**, on 16 July 1922 in Synder, Oklahoma. Ruby was born on 10 April 1901 in Synder, Oklahoma.

Ruby died on 11 April 1974 in Huntington Beach, California.

Hubert died on 17 March 1985 in Huntington Beach, California.

Hubert and Ruby had the following children:

- i. **Nida Nalda Orrell** was born on 4 March 1923.



## *Seventh Generation*

---

ii. **Maury Neal Orrell** was born on 1 November 1924.

iii. **Glenda Raye Orrell** was born on 21 June 1935.

92> **Lee Orrell** (James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1902 in Oklahoma.

93> **Rosie Orrell** (James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1903 in Oklahoma.

94> **John Leonard Roberts** (Tennessee Dunlap, Tempie Orrell, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 25 January 1883 in Hindsville, Arkansas. John married **Lucinda Bell Mitchell**, daughter of **George Washington Mitchell** and **Sarah Leona Bell**, on 14 April 1907 in Goshen, Arkansas. Lucinda was born on 22 September 1886 in Drakes Creek, Arkansas.

John died on 26 March 1968 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and was buried on 28 March 1968 in Bluff Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas.

Lucinda died on 23 February 1976 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and was buried on 25 February 1976 in Bluff Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas.

John and Lucinda had the following children:

i. **William Lawrence Roberts** was born on 12 August 1908 in Hindsville, Arkansas.

ii. **Alvin Leonard Roberts** was born on 30 March 1913 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

iii. **Betty Lorraine Roberts** was born on 25 June 1926 in Arkansas.

95> **Sina A. Orrell** (John Blane, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 6 September 1878 in Blue Ridge, Texas. Sina died on 20 January 1943 in Portland, Oregon.

96> **Ada T. Orrell** (John Blane, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 11 February 1881 in Blue Ridge, Texas. She married **Loren Smith**. Ada died on 29 March 1929 in Portland, Oregon.

97> **Will Lawrence Orrell** (John Blane, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 29 March 1884 in Blue Ridge, Texas. Will married **Marie Beadon** in 1920 in San Diego, California. Marie was born in 1892 in Portland, Oregon.

Will served in the United States Army 1916-1922.

Will died on 8 March 1934 in San Diego, California and was buried on 13 March 1934 in Sawtell Military Cemetery, San Diego, California.

Marie died in 1930 in San Diego, California and was buried in 1930 in Carlsbad, California.

Will and Marie had the following children:

i. **James Frank Orrell** was born on 31 January 1926 in California.

ii. **John Earl Orrell** was born in 1930 in Carlsbad, California.

98> **Bert E. Orrell** (John Blane, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in October 1886 in Blue Ridge, Texas.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

Bert married **Agnes** ..... Agnes was born in 1871 in Blue Ridge, Texas.

The 1920 Multnomah County, Oregon Census listed Bert in the town of Portland at 589 Marion Avenue. Bert was age 33 and a street car motorman. Agnes was age 29 and Billy age 10.

Agnes died in 1950.

Bert and Agnes had the following child:

- i. **Billy M. Orrell** was born in 1910 in Oregon.

99> **Lewis Franklin Orrell, Sr** (William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1877 in Blue Ridge, Texas. Lewis married **May W.** ..... May was born in 1878 in California.

The 1910 Canyon County, Idaho Census listed Lewis in the town of New Plymouth on West Boulevard. Lewis was age 33 and working as a barber in his own shop. May was age 33; Buel age 6; William age 4; Lewis, Jr age 2 and **Isaac Neal**, boarder, age 51.

The 1920 Deschutes County, Oregon Census listed Lewis in the town of town of Bend. Lewis was age 42 and a barber. May was age 42; Buel age 16; William age 14; Lewis, Jr age 11 and Clifford age 9.

Lewis and May had the following children:

- i. **Buel B. Orrell** was born in 1904 in Idaho.
- ii. **William Blaine Orrell** was born in 1906 in Idaho.
- iii. **Lewis Franklin Orrell, Jr** was born in 1909.
- iv. **Clifford Jack Orrell** was born on 16 April 1910 in Oregon.

100> **Lafette Bazil Orrell** (William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1878 in Blue Ridge, Texas.

Lafette married **Mary E. Duncan** on 7 January 1902 in Caldwell, Idaho. Mary was born in 1882 in Missouri. Their marriage was recorded in Volume 2, page 111.

The 1910 Washington County, Idaho Census listed Lafette in the town of Cambridge. Lafette was age 32 and a farmer. Mary was age 28; Teresa age 7; William age 4; James age 2 and Ella age 1.

The 1920 Twin Falls County, Idaho Census listed Lafette in the town of Buhl City. Lafette was age 44 and son William was age 14. Mary and son James and daughter Ella were not listed.

Lafette and Mary had the following children:

- i. **Teresa Orrell** was born in 1903 in Idaho.
- ii. **William F. Orrell** was born in 1906 in Idaho.
- iii. **James Leroy Orrell** was born on 30 June 1907 in Cambridge, Idaho.
- iv. **Ella Orrell** was born in 1909 in Idaho.

## *Seventh Generation*

---

101> **Jack Orrell** (William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1881 in Arkansas. He married **Elizabeth .....** about 1902.

102> **James Orrell** (William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1883 in Blue Ridge, Texas.

103> **Madge Orrell** (William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1885. Madge married (1) **G. F. Lyells** on 3 February 1907 in Caldwell, Idaho. The marriage ended in divorce.

Madge is listed as divorced in the 1920 Census.

Madge married (2) **Jay Hill**.

Madge and Jay had the following child:

i. **Herschel Hill**

104> **Pleasant "Plaz" Orrell** (William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1886 in Blue Ridge, Texas. Pleasant married **Hazel B. Thompson** on 26 December 1904 in Payette, Idaho. Hazel was born in 1886 in South Dakota. Their marriage was recorded in Volume 3, page 87.

The 1910 Humboldt County, California Census listed Plaz in the town of Eureka at 3107 Union Street. Plaz was age 30 and a barber. Hazel was age 24; Kenneth age 3 and Max age 1.

The 1920 Humboldt County, California Census listed Plaz in the town of Eureka at 3107 Union St. Plaz was age 40 and a barber. Hazel was age 36; Kenneth age 13 and Max age 10.

Plaz died in November 1975 in San Diego, California.

Plaz and Hazel had the following children:

i. **Kenneth M. Orrell** was born in 1907 in Idaho.

ii. **Max T. Orrell** was born on 1 January 1909 in California.

105> **Eunice Orrell** (William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1888 in Blue Ridge, Texas. Eunice married **Frank Foster**.

Eunice and Frank had the following children:

i. **Madge Foster**.

ii. **Chowmer Foster**.

106> **John Jack Buel Orrell** (William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1892 in Roy, Washington. John married **Gertrude Pounds** in 1915. Gertrude was born in 1894.

John died in 1951.

Gertrude died in 1976.

John and Gertrude had the following children:

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

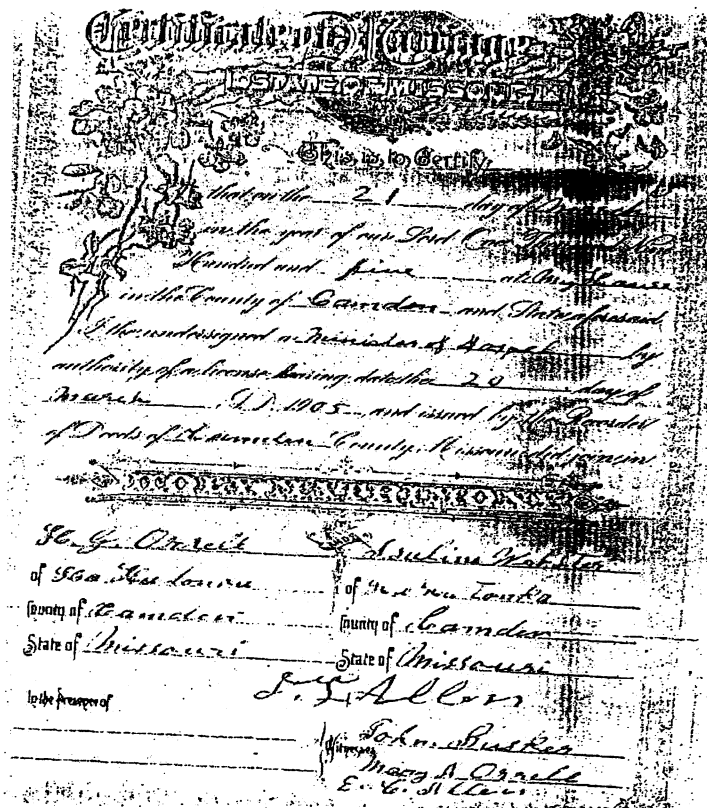
i. **Norma Elaine Orrell** was born in 1920.

ii. **Lois Jane Orrell** was born in 1924.

iii. **John Stanley Orrell** was born in 1928.

107> **Harvey Gilford Orrell** (Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 29 September 1885 in Haha Tonka, Missouri. Harvey married **Mary Icline Webster**, daughter of **James Webster** and **Sarah Lucinda McGuire**, on 21 March 1905 in Haha Tonka, Missouri. Mary was born on 29 August 1890 in Camden County, Missouri.

Shown here is Harvey's marriage certificate.



The 1910 Polk County, Missouri Census listed Harvey as age 25 and a farmer. Icline was age 19; William age 3 and Homer age 8 months.

The 1920 Polk County, Missouri Census listed Harvey in Benton Township. Harvey was age 33 and a farmer; Icline was age 30; William age 13; Homer age 10; Vernon age 7; Virgie age 3 and Ruby age 1.

Icline usually went by her middle name and was called "Ice" by her family.

Harvey was a fiddle player.

Icline died on 10 February 1938 in Bolivar, Missouri and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Polk County, Missouri.

Harvey died on 20 April 1940 in Halfway, Missouri and was buried on 21 April 1940 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Polk County, Missouri.

**HARVEY GILFORD ORRELL**  
Harvey Gilford Orrell was born Sept. 29, 1887, in Dade County, Mo., departed this life at his home near Halfway, Mo., April 20, 1940, after a lingering illness, being at the time of his death 54 years, 8 months and 21 days.  
He was married to Ielina Webster in Laclede County, Mo., March 22, 1906, who preceded him in death Feb. 10, 1938.  
He leaves to mourn his departure eleven children, Lee, Homer, Vernon, Pearl Opal, Gale, Floyd, Lola, Alline, Helen and Glenn, all living in Polk county, Mo., except Vernon who lives in Oxnard, Calif.; also ten grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Grace Black, of Bolivar, Mo.; two brothers, Dennie and George Orrell of Oxnard, Calif., and a host of friends.  
Funeral was preached Sunday, April 21 at Pleasant Hill by Rev. Austin Hook. Interment was in the Pleasant Hill cemetery under the direction of Hutcheson Funeral Home.

Harvey and Icline had the following children:

- i. William Lee Orrell was born on 10 September 1906 in Missouri.
- ii. Homer Orrell was born on 13 August 1909 in Polk County, Missouri.
- iii. Vernon Orrell was born on 22 August 1912 Missouri.
- iv. Virgie Pearl Orrell was born on 11 April 1916 in Missouri.
- v. Ruby Opal Orrell was born on 5 August 1918 in Missouri.
- vi. Cletus Gale Orrell was born on 8 March 1921 in Halfway, Missouri.
- vii. Floyd Elmer Orrell was born on 20 November 1923 in Missouri.
- viii. Lola Marjorie Orrell was born on 23 January 1926 in Polk County, Missouri.
- ix. Meda Alline Orrell was born on 21 March 1928 in Missouri.
- x. Helen Lucille Orrell was born on 22 September 1930 in Missouri.
- xi. Glenn Dolan Orrell was born on 2 December 1932 in Missouri.

108> **Elsie B. Orrell** (Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 6 January 1888 in Dade County, Missouri. She died in 1913 in Missouri.

109> **William Basil Orrell** (Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 30 March 1890 in Camden County, Missouri. He died on 7 May 1907 in Missouri.

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

110> **Grace Maude Orrell** (Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 16 July 1892 in Shell City, Missouri. Grace married (1) **Charlie Jenkins**.

Charlie and three children died during a flu epidemic.

Grace and Charlie had the following children:

- i. **Ray Jenkins**.
- ii. **Johnny Jenkins**.
- iii. **Clarence Jenkins** was born in 1913 in Missouri.
- iv. **Lorraine Jenkins**.

Grace also married (2) **Ezra Black**. Ezra was born in 1892 in Missouri.

Grace died on 13 April 1957 in Polk County, Missouri and was buried in Goff Cemetery, Polk County, Missouri.

Grace and Ezra had the following children:

- i. **Jewel Black**.
- ii. **Dorothy Black**.
- iii. **Virgil Bill Black** was born in 1928.

111> **Dennis Lee Orrell** (Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 23 July 1897 in Linn Creek, Missouri. He married **Jessie Pearl Markel**. Dennis died on 1 December 1974 in Oxnard, California.

112> **George Valentine Orrell** (Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 10 February 1902 in Bolivar, Missouri. George married (1) **Opal Maloy Markel**, daughter of **John David Markel** and **Zula Etta Davis**, on 18 November 1922 in Chelsa, Oklahoma. Opal was born on 29 November 1903 in Bolivar, Missouri.

George died on 14 November 1975 in Ventura, California and was buried in Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, California.

George and Opal had the following child:

- i. **Martha Geraldine Orrell** was born on 6 January 1924.

George also married (2) **Lorene .....**

113> **William Arthur Lee Orrell** (Charles Arthur, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 22 March 1906 in Lockwood, Missouri. William married **Rose Bernice Rector** on 3 September 1931. Rose was born in 1907.

William died on 31 October 1977 in Harrisonville, Missouri and was buried in Amos Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri.

Rose died on 19 June 1998 in Lockwood, Missouri.

William and Rose had the following child:

## *Seventh Generation*

---

i. **Mildred Orrell** was born in 1925.

114> **Virgil Morris Orrell** (Charles Arthur, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 26 November 1907 in Lockwood, Missouri. Virgil married **Ethel May Rector**, daughter of **Charles Rector** and **Eva Teeters**, on 22 February 1930 in Greenfield, Missouri. Ethel was born on 12 February 1906 in Cedarville, Missouri.

Virgil died on 27 April 1989 in Lamar, Missouri and was buried on 29 April 1989 in Amos Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri.

Virgil and Ethel had the following children:

i. **Dorothy Dean Orrell** was born on 13 January 1931.

ii. **Charles Morris Orrell** was born on 18 September 1936.

115> **Robert Jefferson Orrell** (William Thomas, Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1886 in Arkansas. Robert married **Myrna Alden**, daughter of ..... **Alden** and **Clara** ....., on 31 January 1911. Myrna was born in 1887 in Michigan.

The 1920 Conway County, Arkansas Census listed Robert in the town of Morrilton on Church Street. Robert was age 34 and a bank teller; Myrna was age 35; Thomas age 7; Dorothy age 4 and Myrna's mother, Clara, age 57.

After the death of Robert, Myrna and the family moved to California.

Robert and Myrna had the following children:

i. **William Thomas Orrell** was born in 1913 in Michigan.

ii. **Dorothy Orrell** was born in 1915 in Arkansas.

116> **William Thomas Orrell, Jr** (William Thomas Orrell, Sr, Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John).

117> **Dorothy Orrell** (William Thomas Orrell, Sr, Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John).

118> **Regina Orrell** (Silas Jefferson, Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1896 in Arkansas. She married **Tom Davis**.

119> **Katie Orrell** (Silas Jefferson, Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in May 1897 in Arkansas.

120> **Cayton Bassil Orrell** (Silas Jefferson, Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 9 October 1898 in Morrilton, Arkansas. Cayton married **Iley E. Gardener** on 19 June 1914. Iley was born on 7 May 1895 in Russellville, Arkansas.

The 1920 Pope County, Arkansas Census listed Cayton and his family as living with his other in the town of Russellville. Mamie was age 52; daughter Virginia age 12; Cayton age 21; Iley age 24; Helen age 4; Cayton age 3 and Ellen age 11 months.

Cayton died on 15 February 1969 and was buried on 18 February 1969.

Iley and Cayton had the following children:

i. **Helen Louise Orrell** was born on 28 June 1915 in Russellville, Arkansas.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

ii. **Cayton Virginia Orrell** was born on 25 November 1916 in Russelville, Arkansas..

iii. **Mary Eileen Orrell** was born on 7 January 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri.

iv. **Ida Mae Orrell** was born on 24 March 1920 in Russelville, Arkansas.

v. **Iley Eugene Orrell** was born on 14 November 1923 in Russelville, Arkansas.

vi. **Delores Ann Orrell** was born on 28 March 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri.

121> **Floy Orrell** (Silas Jefferson, Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1899 in Arkansas.

122> **Mamie Orrell** (Silas Jefferson, Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel John, John) was born about 1900 in Arkansas.

123> **Mary Virginia Orrell** (Silas Jefferson, Bassel Cayton, Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1907 in Pope County, Arkansas. She married **Kendall Hickson**.

124> **William Thomas Orrell** (Edgar Monroe, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 30 October 1887 in Forestburg, Texas. William married **Rachel "Dusty" Waldon** on 24 March 1924 in Jarrad, Texas. Rachel was born on 23 December 1889 in Johnston City, Texas.

William died on 20 June 1966 in Temple, Texas.

Rachel died on 10 October 1966 in DeLeon, Texas.

William and Rachel had the following children:

i. **Dorothy Pearl Orrell** was born on 6 November 1925 in Jarrad, Texas.

ii. **Bonnie Faye Orrell** was born on 5 November 1928 in Rochell, Texas.

iii. **William Thomas Orrell, Jr** was born on 19 January 1930 in Rochell, Texas.

iv. **Mary Lillie Orrell** was born on 1 July 1932 in Gorman, Texas.

v. **Rachel Mozell Orrell** was born on 1 February 1935 in DeLeon, Texas.

125> **William Homer Orrell** (Edgar Monroe, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 3 December 1889. William married **Lucille Randerson** about 1925.

William and Lucille had the following children:

i. **Ovis Lorriane Orrell** was born on 22 September 1927.

ii. **Billy Faye Orrell** was born on 11 April 1939 in Segoville, Texas.

126> **Joseph Virgil Orrell** (Edgar Monroe, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 11 July 1894 in Park Springs, Texas. Joseph married **Eva Alva Landers** on 5 April 1914 in Montaque County, Texas. Eva was born on 14 January 1896 in Forestburg, Texas.

Joseph died on 10 January 1965 in Fort Worth, Texas.



## *Seventh Generation*

---

Eva died on 16 August 1921 in Montague County, Texas.

Joseph and Eva had the following children:

- i. **Opal Marie Orrell** was born on 29 June 1915 in Forestburg, Texas.
- ii. **Alma Joe Orrell** was born on 23 August 1916 in Texas.
- iii. **Lena Charlene Orrell** was born on 12 July 1921 in St. Joseph, Texas.

127> **Maudie Eubanks** (Ruthie Ellen Orrell, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) died in 1950 in Henryetta, Oklahoma. Maudie married **James Start**.

Maudie and James had the following children:

- i. **Clara Start**.
- ii. **Zethie Start**.
- iii. **La Vada Start**.
- iv. **Teddy Start**.
- v. **Eddie Start**.

128> **Louise Venetta Eubanks** (Ruthie Ellen Orrell, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John). Louise married ..... **Hoowl**.

Louise and her husband had the following children:

- i. **Ruby Hoowl**.
- ii. **Juanita Hoowl**.
- iii. **Beatrice Hoowl**.
- iv. **Tucker Hoowl**.

129> **Joseph Thomas Eubanks** (Ruthie Ellen Orrell, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1889. His wife's name is unknown.

Joseph died in 1967.

Joseph had the following children:

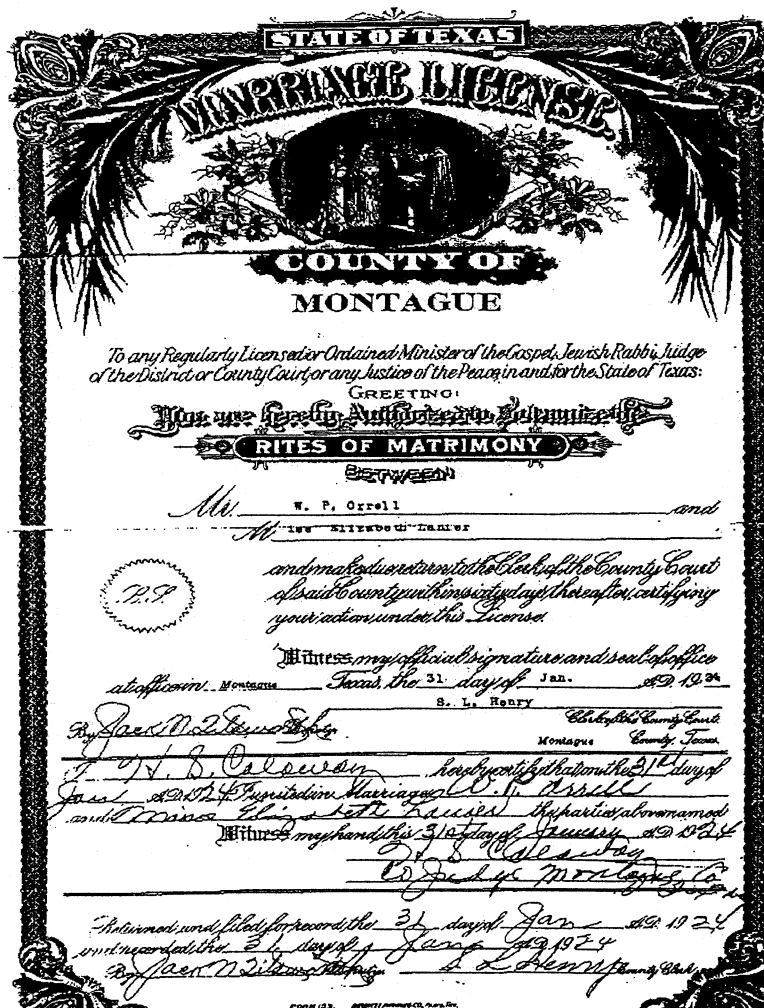
- i. **Floyd Eubanks**.
- ii. **Joyce Eubanks**.

130> **Roy Lee Eubanks** (Ruthie Ellen Orrell, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 18 January 1896 in Oklahoma. Roy married **Nellie Joanna Flood** on 16 July 1927 in Riverside, California. Nellie was born in Mangum,

Oklahoma.

Roy and Nellie had the following children:

- i. **Wanda Sue Eubanks** was born on 4 October 1929 in Beavmont, California.
  - ii. **Lee Estel Eubanks** was born on 8 January 1933 in Adona, Alaska.
  - iii. **Lois Joan Eubanks** was born on 18 November 1935 in Winthrop, Alaska.
  - iv. **Ruth Oleta Eubanks** was born on 16 December 1946 in San Bernardino, California.
- 131> **William Paul Orrell** (William Buchanan, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 10 July 1897 in Park Springs, Texas. William married (1) **Nova Elizabeth Jane Lanier**, daughter of **Charlie Francis Lanier** and **Riley Anderson Walton**, on 31 January 1924 in Forestburg, Texas. Elizabeth was born on 25 July 1902 in Uz, Texas.



Elizabeth died on 18 February 1981 in Bowie, Texas.

## Seventh Generation

William died on 21 March 1986.

STATE OF TEXAS		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		STATE FILE NO.	
1. NAME OF DECEASED (Print or print) <b>WILLIAM PAUL ORRELL</b>		2. SEX <b>MALE</b>		3. DATE OF DEATH <b>MARCH 21, 1986</b>	
4. RACE <b>CAUCASIAN</b>		5. WAS THE DECEASED OF SPANISH ORIGIN? <b>NO</b>		6. DATE OF BIRTH <b>JULY 16, 1924</b>	
7. PLACE OF BIRTH - COUNTY <b>DENTON</b>		8. CITY OR TOWN (If division city limits, give ZIP CODE) <b>DENTON</b>		9. HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <b>WESTGATE HOSPITAL</b>	
10. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, DIVORCED, SEPARATED, WIDOWED <b>WIDOWED</b>		11. CITIZENSHIP OF DECEASED <b>USA</b>		12. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? <b>NO</b>	
13. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <b>462-50-8987</b>		14. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <b>FARMER</b>		15. SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name) <b>NONE</b>	
16. RESIDENCE - STATE <b>TEXAS</b>		17. COUNTY <b>MONTAGUE</b>		18. TYPE OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <b>AGRICULTURE</b>	
19. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, show rural) <b>FORESTBURG</b>		20. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <b>EM 922</b>		21. INSIDE CITY LIMITS? <b>YES</b>	
22. FATHER'S NAME <b>WILLIAM B. ORRELL</b>		23. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <b>AMANDA T. PARKHILL</b>		24. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR <i>[Signature]</i>	
25. IMMEDIATE CAUSE (Enter only one cause and line for 26, 27, 28) <b>ACUTE CARDIOCYSTITIS</b>		26. DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: <b>72 hrs</b>		27. INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <b>72 hrs</b>	
28. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS - CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART 1 (NO) <b>IN ANITATION, ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROME</b>		29. DATE OF INJURY (Date, Day, Yr.) <b>3/25/86</b>		30. HOUR OF DEATH <b>1:00 P.M.</b>	
31. PLACE OF BIRTH - At home, farm, street, factory, office building, etc. (Specify) <b>At home</b>		32. LOCATION <b>STREET OR R.F.D. NO. CITY OR TOWN STATE</b>		33. DATE SIGNED (Date, Day, Yr.) <b>3/25/86</b>	
34. On the basis of examination and investigation, in my opinion death occurred at the time, date, and place and due to the cause(s) stated. <i>[Signature]</i>		35. DATE SIGNED (Date, Day, Yr.) <b>3/25/86</b>		36. HOUR OF DEATH <b>1:00 P.M.</b>	
37. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN (Print or print) <b>ROGER E. KELLY</b>		38. PREVIOUSLY DEAD (Date, Day, Year) <b>AT</b>		39. PREVIOUSLY DEAD (Date, Day, Year) <b>AT</b>	
40. BURIAL OR CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <b>BURIAL</b>		41. DATE <b>MARCH 23, 1986</b>		42. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <b>PERRYMAN CEMETERY</b>	
43. LOCATION (City, town, or county) <b>FORESTBURG TEXAS</b>		44. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH <i>[Signature]</i>		45. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH <i>[Signature]</i>	
46. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. <b>117</b>		47. DATE RECD BY LOCAL REGISTRAR <b>MARCH 26, 1986</b>		48. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH <i>[Signature]</i>	

William and Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. Norma Waunell Orrell was born on 20 November 1924.
- ii. William Lowell Orrell was born on 15 September 1927.
- iii. Leo Burke Orrell was born on 7 October 1931.
- iv. Bobby Gerald "Jerry" Orrell was born on 26 January 1939.

William also married (2) Grace Barker.

William died on 21 March 1986 in Denton, Texas and was buried on 23 March 1986 in Perryman Cemetery, Montague County, Texas.

132> Loyd Goodner Orrell (William Buchanan, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 16 July 1898 in Forestburg, Texas. Loyd married Bessie E. McLindon, daughter of John McLindon and Hattie Hill, on 26 December 1926 in Texas. Bessie was born on 29 August 1902 in Scotsboro, Kentucky.

Loyd died on 10 June 1975 in Bowie, Texas.

Bessie died on 4 April 1982 in Muenster, Texas.

Loyd and Bessie had the following children:

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

i. **Loyd Raymond Orrell** was born on 9 September 1927.

ii. **Helen Maxine Orrell** was born on 18 October 1936.

133> **Zettie Eunice Orrell** (William Buchanan, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 3 January 1902 in Forestburg, Texas. Zettie married (1) **Hoke S. Medley** on 23 November 1919 in Montague County, Texas. Hoke was born on 15 November 1896 in Forestburg, Texas.

Hoke died on 10 December 1979 in Bowie, Texas.

Zettie and Hoke had the following child:

i. **Marcell Medley** was born on 26 February 1922.

Zettie also married (2) **Wade .....**

Zettie died in Forney, Texas but the date is unknown.

134> **Ada Rosetta Orrell** (James Lafayette, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 18 November 1888 in Forestburg, Texas. Ada married **Albert Roger Jackson** in Rosston, Texas. Albert was born on 20 May 1886 in Hardy, Texas.

Albert died on 13 September 1964 in Forestburg, Texas.

Ada died on 22 June 1977 in Forestburg, Texas.

Albert and Ada had the following children:

i. **Eula Jackson.**

ii. **Joseph Orrell Jackson.**

iii. **William Garnett Jackson.**

iv. **Warren Hoss Jackson.**

v. **Jean Jackson.**

vi. **Albert Ray "Ted" Jackson** was born on 12 April 1913.

135> **Floy Esta Orrell** (James Lafayette, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 7 August 1892 in Forestburg, Texas. Floy married **Clay C. King** on 20 June 1908 in Cooke, Texas.

Floy and Clay had the following children:

i. **Grady King.**

ii. **Buford King.**

iii. **Larry King.**

## *Seventh Generation*

---

136> **Ruby Anise Orrell** (James Lafayette, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 24 January 1896 in Forestburg, Texas. Ruby married **Claude Mitchell**.

Ruby and Claude had the following children:

i. **Edwin Mitchell**.

ii. **Garnett Mitchell**.

137> **Nannie Vallie Orrell** (James Lafayette, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 17 February 1900 in Oklahoma. Nannie married **John Leslie Buck** on 30 November 1916 in Hardy, Texas. John was born on 3 October 1896 in Hardy, Texas.

Nannie died in Nocona, Texas.

John died on 29 November 1972 in Nocona, Texas.

Nannie and John had the following children:

i. **James Morgan Buck** was born on 9 December 1918 in Hardy, Texas.

ii. **Nettie Ann Buck** was born on 3 May 1929 in Nocona, Texas.

138> **James Franklin Orrell** (James Lafayette, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 24 October 1902 in Forestburg, Texas. James married **Hazel Moore**.

James died on 12 September 1924 in Montague County, Texas.

James and Hazel had the following children:

i. **Billy Orrell**.

ii. **Noland Ree Orrell**.

139> **Garrett Bailey Orrell** (James Lafayette, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 1 September 1904 in Forestburg, Texas. Garrett married **Edna Earl Mitchell** on 27 February 1927 in Hardy, Texas. Edna was born on 3 September 1906 in Hardy, Texas.

Garrett died in 1994 in Nocona, Texas.

Edna died in Nocona, Texas.

Garrett and Edna had the following children:

i. **James Thomas Orrell** was born on 10 June 1927.

ii. **Charles Earl "Chock" Orrell** was born on 11 April 1929.

iii. **Betty Joyce Orrell** was born on 24 October 1931.

iv. **Donnie Ray Orrell** was born on 11 September 1934.

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

v. **David Lynton Orrell** was born on 22 November 1937.

140> **Lonus Pauline Orrell** (James Lafayette, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 24 February 1906 in Forestburg, Texas. Lonus married **Gordon Lowery**.

Lonus died in Henrietta, Texas.

Lonus and Gordon had the following children:

i. **Cordell Lowery**.

ii. **Emma Ruth Lowery**.

141> **Ola Faye Orrell** (James Lafayette, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 8 July 1912 in Forestburg, Texas. Ola married **Earnest Thurman** on 11 May 1929 in Montague County, Texas. Earnest was born in 1903 in Forestburg, Texas.

Ola died on 12 April 1990 in Nocona, Texas.

Earnest died in Nocona, Texas.

Ola and Earnest had the following children:

i. **Billy Marie Thurman** was born on 21 December 1930 in Forestburg, Texas.

ii. **Shirley Thurman** was born on 23 December 1936.

142> **Minnie Rosetta Perryman** (Rosetta Jane Orrell, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 1 September 1886 in Forestburg, Texas. Minnie married **Horace Littell** in 1912 in Montague County, Texas. Horace was born on 21 September 1885 in Forestburg, Texas.

Minnie died in 1975 in San Antonio, Texas.

Minnie and Horace had the following children:

i. **Ross Littell** was born on 2 February 1916 in Forestburg, Texas.

ii. **Ola Mae Littell** was born on 8 March 1918 in Forestburg, Texas.

iii. **Homer Arthur Littell** was born on 15 November 1922 in Forestburg, Texas.

143> **Eula Belle Perryman** (Rosetta Jane Orrell, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 14 August 1890 in Forestburg, Texas. Eula married **Lee Perryman Box** on 30 January 1909 in Forestburg, Texas. Lee was born on 30 September 1888 in Forestburg, Texas.

Lee died on 16 September 1922 in Forestburg, Texas.

Eula died on 30 July 1979 in Muenster, Texas.

Eula and Lee had the following children:

i. **Ray Perryman Box, Jr** was born on 15 May 1910 in Plainview, Texas.

## *Seventh Generation*

---

ii. **Joseph Calvin Box** was born on 21 April 1915 in Forestburg, Texas.

iii. **Wanda Lee Box** was born on 31 July 1921 in Forestburg, Texas.

144> **Charles Erastus Sheets** (John Wesley Sheets, Andrew Sheets, Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born on 8 September 1875 in Clemmons, North Carolina. Charles married **Alma Hattie McKarghan** on 29 May 1906 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Alma was born on 17 May 1884 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Charles died on 15 April 1943 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Alma died on 1 December 1967 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina and was buried in Salem Moravian Cemetery, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Charles and Alma had the following children:

i. **Martha Charlotte Sheets** was born on 19 July 1907 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

ii. **Charles Erastus Sheets, Jr** was born on 2 August 1909 in North Carolina.

iii. **Josephine Ethel Sheets** was born on 24 April 1911 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

iv. **John McKaughan Sheets** was born on 18 August 1913 in North Carolina.

v. **Mildred Dortha Sheets** was born on 26 January 1918 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

vi. **Alene Doris Sheets** was born on 26 November 1922 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

vii. **James Gray Sheets** was born on 15 October 1928 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

145> **Minnie Dora Sheets** (William Harrison Sheets, William M. Sheets, Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born on 8 July 1890 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. Minnie married **Calvin Howard Turner** on 22 December 1907 in North Carolina. Calvin was born on 13 March 1882 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Minnie died on 28 February 1973 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Calvin died on 30 July 1986 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Calvin and Minnie had the following child:

i. **Cleo Turner** was born on 6 May 1926 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

146> **Lee Roy Phillips** (Wesley Anderson Phillips, Nancy Ann Sheets, Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John). Lee Roy married **Ollie Myrtle Shoaf**.

Lee Roy and Ollie had the following child:

i. **Hoke Wesley Phillips**.

147> **Lee Brown Orrell** (John Edward, Jonathan, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in August 1883 in Davie County, North Carolina. Lee married **Nannie Bell Beauchamp** about 1907 in North Carolina. Nannie was born in 1888 in North Carolina.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

The 1910 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Lee in Shady Grove Township. Lee was age 26 and a farmer; Nannie was age 23; Effie age 2 and Willie, infant.

The 1920 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Lee living on Chapel Road. Lee was age 36 and a farmer; Nannie was age 32; Effie age 12; Willie age 10; Helen age 8; Modell age 6; John age 3 and Steve age 1.

Lee and Nannie both died after 1931 in North Carolina.

Lee and Nannie had the following children:

- i. **Effie Lizora Orrell** was born on 10 November 1907 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.
- ii. **Willie Lee Orrell** was born on 9 October 1909 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- iii. **Helen Orrell** was born in 1912 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- iv. **infant Orrell** was born on 15 December 1913 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.
- v. **Modell Orrell** was born in 1914 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- vi. **John Edward Orrell** was born on 17 February 1916 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.
- vii. **Stephen Franklin Orrell** was born on 3 May 1918 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.
- viii. **Emanuel Grady Orrell** was born on 9 August 1920 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- ix. **Dorothy Elizabeth Orrell** was born on 21 October 1922 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.
- x. **infant Orrell** was born on 9 August 1925 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.
- xi. **Kirby Lee Orrell** was born on 20 September 1927 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.
- xii. **infant Orrell** was born on 23 August 1930 in Davie County, North Carolina.

148> **Edna V. Orrell** ( John Edward, Jonathan, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 19 October 1886 in Davie County, North Carolina. She married **Zach Anderson Beauchamp** about 1906. Zach was born on 8 June 1885 in North Carolina.

Edna died on 15 May 1963 in Forsyth County, North Carolina and is buried there in Sharon Methodist Cemetery..

Zach died on 18 April 1963 in Forsyth County, North Carolina and is buried there in Sharon Methodist Cemetery.

149> **Benjamin Stacy Orrell, Sr** (John Edward, Jonathan, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 12 August 1894 in Davie County, North Carolina. Benjamin married **Flora Mae Howard**, daughter of **Wiley Clement Howard** and **Mable Barneycastle**, on 20 December 1914 in North Carolina. Flora was born on 17 May 1898 in Davie County, North Carolina. This marriage was listed in *Forsyth County Index To Marriage Licenses.*

Benjamin's birth date was listed in *Index to Davie County Delayed Births.*

The 1920 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Benjamin as living with his parents and working as a farmer.

Benjamin was listed several times in the Winston-Salem, North Carolina City Directories.



## *Seventh Generation*

---

1940 B S Orrell Wholesale Produce 639 No. Cherry h 2071 Elizabeth Av.  
1950 Benj S (Flora M) h3140 Konnoak Dr.  
1960 Benj S (Flora M) h3140 Konnack Dr.

Benjamin died on 5 August 1966 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. His will was dated 1958 in Forsyth County. Will Book N-Z 1949-1969. Devisee was wife Flora.

Flora died on 21 January 1976 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Benjamin and Flora had the following children:

- i. **Charlie Clinton Orrell** was born on 29 December 1916 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.
- ii. **Wiley Edward Orrell** was born on 29 December 1916 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.
- iii. **Lucy May Orrell** was born on 20 April 1919 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.
- iv. **Walter Edward Orrell** was born on 11 October 1921 in North Carolina.
- v. **Wiley Alton Orrell** was born on 24 June 1923 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.
- vi. **Ruby Pauline Orrell** was born on 12 July 1927 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.
- vii. **Benjamin Stacy Orrell, Jr** was born on 19 May 1930 in North Carolina.
- viii. **Kenneth Howard Orrell** was born on 8 June 1933 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.
- ix. **William Frank Orrell** was born on 21 August 1935 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.
- x. **Betty Sue Orrell** was born on 12 October 1937 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.

150> **Luther Lafayette Orrell, Sr** (Uriah Hugh, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 23 October 1889 in Advance, North Carolina. Luther married **Emma Peters**, daughter of **Harvey Edward Peters** and **Martha Holley**, on 7 December 1921 in Franklin, Virginia. Emma was born on 2 October 1899 in Ferrum, Virginia.

Luther's birth date was listed in the *Index to Davie County Delayed Births*.

Luther served in World War I in the Army. He enlisted at age 28 on 15 December 1917 at Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Occupation was listed as a farmer. He stood 5 ½ feet, light brown hair, blue eyes and fair complexion. Luther was discharged on 19 February 1919.

The 1920 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Luther as boarding with Zeb L. Ziglair.

**Author's note** ✉ A researcher never knows what he will run across while searching old records. This one is a first for me! I found an application from Luther for a pistol permit in Forsyth County. No date was given.

Emma retired from R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company in 1966 after 23 years service.

Luther died in July 1981 in Greensboro, North Carolina.

Emma died on 24 May 1993 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina and was buried on 27 May 1993 in Forsyth Memorial Park, Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was living at 1400 Drumcliffe Road in Winston-Salem when she died at

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

age 93. Emma was a member of Ogburn Memorial United Church.

Luther and Emma had the following children:

- i. **Mildred A. Orrell** was born on 26 December 1922 in Silver Hill, North Carolina.
- ii. **Metta Evelene "Mittie" Orrell** was born on 10 April 1924 in Silver Hill, North Carolina.
- iii. **Luther Lafayette Orrell, Jr** was born on 30 January 1926 in North Carolina.

151> **Clara Angeline Orrell** (Uriah, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 15 June 1891 in Advance, North Carolina.

152> **Lelia B. Orrell** (Uriah, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in May 1894 in Davie County, North Carolina.

153> **Junius B. Orrell** (Uriah, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 2 July 1896 in Advance, North Carolina. He died on 1 January 1912 in Davie County, North Carolina.

154> **Bahnon Orrell** (Uriah, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1897 in Davie County, North Carolina.

155> **Viscilla Orrell** (Uriah, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in January 1899 in Davie County, North Carolina. She married **Ralph W. Ziqular**.

156> **Lura Orrell** (Uriah, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1903 in Davie County, North Carolina.

157> **Telia Orrell** (Beulah A. Orrell, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in July 1882 in North Carolina.

158> **Grover Cleveland Orrell** (Beulah A. Orrell, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 12 October 1884 in Davidson County, North Carolina. Grover married **Minnie Lee Smith** about 1906 in Davidson County, North Carolina. Minnie was born on 8 March 1887 in Davidson County, North Carolina.

The 1910 Davidson County, North Carolina Census listed Grover in Boone Township. Grover was age 24 and a farmer; Minnie was age 22; May age 3 and Walter age 1.

The 1920 Davidson County, North Carolina Census listed Grover in Boone Township. Grover was age 35 and a farmer. Minnie was age 32; May age 13; Walter age 11; Roy age 8' Herman age 5 and Thelma age 3.

Grover's death date was listed in the Social Security Death Index. He died in October 1979 in Davidson County, North Carolina and was buried there.

Minnie died on 21 April 1949 in Davidson County, North Carolina and was buried in Smith Grove Cemetery, Davidson County, North Carolina.

Grover and Minnie had the following children:

- i. **May E. Orrell** was born on 13 March 1906 in Davidson County, North Carolina.
- ii. **Walter Alvin Orrell, Sr** was born on 18 October 1908 in North Carolina.
- iii. **Roy Glenn Orrell** was born on 13 February 1911 in North Carolina.

## *Seventh Generation*

---

iv. **Herman Cleveland Orrell** was born on 10 April 1914 in Davidson County, North Carolina.

v. **Thelma Loene Orrell** was born on 13 February 1916 in Boone, North Carolina.

vi. **Minnie Pauline Orrell** was born on 26 January 1919 in Boone, North Carolina.

vii. **Beulah Lee Orrell** was born on 29 October 1920 in Boone, North Carolina.

viii. **Clarissa Lucile Orrell** was born on 12 July 1923 in Boone, North Carolina.

ix. **Howard Adine Orrell** was born on 6 January 1926 in North Carolina.

159> **Thura Orrell** (Beulah A. Orrell, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in February 1886 in Davidson County, North Carolina.

160> **Augusta Orrell** (Beulah A. Orrell, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 17 October 1896 in Davidson County, North Carolina. He died on 9 March 1971 in Greensboro, North Carolina and was buried in Smith Grove Cemetery in Davidson County, North Carolina.

161> **Lora Orrell** (Beulah A. Orrell, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1898 in North Carolina.

162> **Dewey Orrell** (Beulah A. Orrell, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in May 1899 in Davidson County, North Carolina.

163> **Solomon Alexander Orrell, Sr** (George Washington, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 3 August 1887 in Advance, North Carolina. Solomon married **Lottie Jane Greer** in 1910 in North Carolina. Lottie was born on 2 February 1884 in Davidson County, North Carolina.

The 1920 Forsyth County, North Carolina Census listed Solomon at 623 Marshall Street in Winston-Salem. Solomon was a carpenter, age 31; Lottie was age 33; Solomon age 2 and Charles age 3 months. Lottie's sister Lula also lived with the family.

Solomon was a salesman for Thomas Ice and Coal Company in Winston-Salem. He lived on Hutton Street extension in Winston-Salem.

Solomon died from a heart attack on 3 August 1943 in South Fork, North Carolina and was buried on 5 August 1943 in Woodland Cemetery, Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was 55 years of age. In the book *Index to Accounts in Trust 1924-1969* Mrs. S. A. Orrell was appointed receiver on 15 December 1944.

Lottie died on 23 March 1962 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Solomon and Lottie had the following children:

i. **Elsie Elizabeth Orrell** was born on 30 September 1911 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

ii. **Leonard Greer Orrell** was born on 27 August 1913 in North Carolina.

iii. **Lula May Orrell** was born on 10 August 1915 in North Carolina.

iv. **Solomon Alexander Orrell, Jr** was born on 2 November 1917 in North Carolina.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

v. **Charles Henry Orrell** was born on 4 September 1919 in North Carolina.

vi. **Mary Francis Orrell** was born on 21 March 1921 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

vii. **John Roby Orrell** was born on 18 November 1924 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

164> **James Harrison Orrell, Sr** (George Washington, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 14 October 1889 in Davie County, North Carolina. James married **Lula Ethel Simpson**, daughter of **S. W. Simpson** and **Lula Austin**, about 1913 in North Carolina. Lula was born on 15 April 1894 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

The 1920 Forsyth County, North Carolina Census listed James in Winston-Salem. James was age 29 and a superintendent for a life insurance company. Lula was age 25; Edith age 7; Nellie age 3; Virginia age 2 and James, Jr was an infant.

James died on 24 March 1923 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina and was buried on 26 March 1923 in Salem Moravian Cemetery, Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died from pneumonia.

Lula died on 5 December 1932 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina and was buried in Salem Moravian Cemetery, Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died from cancer of the left breast.

James and Lula had the following children:

i. **Edith Orrell** was born in 1913 in North Carolina.

ii. **Nellie Orrell** was born in 1916 in North Carolina.

iii. **Alice Virginia Orrell** was born in 1923 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

iv. **James Harrison Orrell, Jr** was born on 4 December 1919 in North Carolina.

165> **Flossie M. Orrell** (George Washington, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 28 March 1892 in North Carolina. Flossie married ..... **Perdue**. She died on 3 June 1969 in North Carolina.

166> **Frederick Sanford Orrell** (George Washington, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 16 June 1894 in Shady Grove, North Carolina. Frederick married (1) **Sallie Jane Voss**, daughter of **J. M. Voss** and **China Southern**, on 22 December 1915 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Sallie was born on 3 May 1897 in North Carolina.

Frederick's birth date was listed in the *Index to Delayed Births of Davie County*.

The 1910 Rockingham County, North Carolina Census listed Frederick living with Sallie's father on Hill Road. Frederick was age 24 and working as a salesman in a drug store. Sallie was age 18.

Sallie died on 8 October 1916 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina and was buried on 9 October 1916 in Salem Moravian Cemetery, Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died from pneumonia, contributing from Bright's Disease at just 19 years of age. The family was living living at 623 Marshall Street in Winston-Salem at the time.

Frederick and Sallie had the following children:

i. **Frederick Sanford Orrell, Jr** was born on 23 September 1916 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Frederick enlisted in the National Guard on 5 June 1917. He was inducted into the regular Army on 28 August 1918 at Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He served at Camp Jackson, South Carolina as a private. He stood 5' 6" tall with

## Seventh Generation

gray eyes, brown hair and fair complexion. Frederick was discharged on 9 December 1919.

Frederick married (2) Sarah Elizabeth Rich, daughter of **R. P. Rich** and **Annie .....**, about 1919 in North Carolina. Sarah was born on 2 October 1901 in North Carolina.

The 1920 Rockingham County, North Carolina Census listed Frederick in the town of Leaksville. Fred was age 30 and working in a cotton mill; Sarah was age 25 and sister, **Lillian Rich** was age 20. Sarah and her sister both worked in the cotton mill.

Frederick died on 24 March 1955 in Advance, North Carolina and was buried on 26 March 1955 in Advance Methodist Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

Sarah died on 29 March 1967 in North Carolina and was buried in Advance Methodist Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

Frederick and Sarah had the following children:

i. **Marvin L. Orrell** was born about 1920 in North Carolina.

ii. **James Luther Orrell** was born on 9 February 1920 in Rockingham County, North Carolina.

167> **Henry Silas Orrell** (George Washington, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 14 March 1897 in Advance, North Carolina. Henry married **Mabel E. Myers**, daughter of **Rufus Myers** and **Flora .....**, on 24 January 1918 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Mabel was born on 1 July 1896 in North Carolina.

Henry's birth date was listed in the *Index To Davie County Delayed Births*.

The 1920 Forsyth County, North Carolina Census listed Henry at 508 South Poplar Street in Winston-Salem. Henry was age 22 and working as a railroad rate clerk. Mable was age 23 and Mable's sister **Flossie Jones** was age 26 and a café cook.

Henry was listed in the *Selective Service Registration Lists North Carolina 1940-1955*.

Henry died on 4 July 1955 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina and was buried in Mt. Tabor Methodist Cemetery, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Mable died in Winston-Salem, North Carolina and was buried in Mt. Tabor Methodist Cemetery, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Henry and Mable had the following children:

i. **Richard Ethaniel Orrell** was born on 5 April 1920 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina

ii. **Doris Orrell** was born about 1925 in North Carolina.

168> **Boyd W. Orrell** (George Washington, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1903 in North Carolina.

The 1920 Lake County, Illinois Census listed Boyd at the Naval Training Center there. He was 18 years of age.

In 1937 Boyd was found dead in a sea plane off the coast of Honolulu. He was apparently the victim of gas suffocation. His death was reported in the *Los Angeles Times* on 1 November 1937.

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

169> **Martha Odella Orrell** (James Gregory, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 14 July 1902 in Advance, North Carolina.

170> **Annie May Orrell** (James Gregory, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 11 December 1904 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.

171> **John Frank Orrell** (James Gregory, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 28 May 1908 in Shady Grove, North Carolina. John married **Maybelle Markland**. She was born in North Carolina.

John's birth date was listed in the *Index To Davie County Delayed Births*.

John's name was listed in the *Selective Service Registration Lists North Carolina 1940-1955*.

John and Maybelle had the following child:

i. **Katherine Jeanette Orrell** was born on 11 July 1938 in Mocksville, North Carolina.

172> **Thomas Alvin Orrell** (Lewis Fillmore, Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1879 in Tallahatchie County, Mississippi.

173> **Edgar Otis Orrell** (Lewis Fillmore, Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1880 in Mississippi.

174> **Robert Clinton Orrell** (Lewis Fillmore, Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 18 February 1883 in Leverett, Mississippi. Robert married (1) **Lenora Fay Clements**, daughter of N. G. Clements and ..... Ross, in January 1914. Lenora was born in 1898 in Charleston, Mississippi.

The 1920 Tallahatchie County, Mississippi Census listed Robert as age 29 and a farmer. Lenora was age 20; Robert age 3; Elizabeth age 1 and Violet age 2 months.

Lenora died on 29 December 1920 in Memphis, Tennessee and was buried on 30 December 1920 in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi. She died at just 22 years of age from appendicitis and obstruction of bowels.

STATE OF TENNESSEE	
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics	
1. PLACE OF DEATH County <u>Shelby</u>	
Civil Dist. <u>169</u>	Registration District No. <u>2405</u>
City <u>Memphis</u>	Registrar No. <u>227</u>
2. FULL NAME <u>Lenora Fay Orrell</u>	
3. SEX <u>Female</u>	
4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	
5. DATE OF BIRTH <u>1898</u>	
6. AGE <u>22</u>	
7. OCCUPATION <u>Housewife</u>	
8. BIRTHPLACE <u>Miss</u>	
9. MARRIAGE	
10. DEATH	
11. DATE OF DEATH <u>Dec 29 1920</u>	
12. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
13. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Non-Residents)	
14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE	
15. SIGNATURE <u>J. J. Hinton</u>	
16. ADDRESS <u>Poplar Springs Miss</u>	
17. UNDERTAKER <u>J. T. HINTON &amp; SON</u>	

## *Seventh Generation*

---

Robert and Lenora had the following children:

- i. **Robert Lindsay Orrell** was born on 27 June 1916.
- ii. **Lura Eudora Elizabeth Orrell** was born on 9 October 1918.
- iii. **Violet Peggy Orrell** was born on 17 November 1919.

Robert also married (2) **Ella Kate Clements** on 20 July 1921. Ella was born on 3 March ..... in Mississippi. Apparently Ella and Lenora were sisters.

Robert died on 11 June 1934 in Tallahatchie County, Mississippi and was buried in Popular Springs Cemetery, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi.

Robert and Ella had the following children:

- i. **Jettie Lee Orrell** was born on 18 February 1925.
- ii. **George Edwin Orrell** was born about 1927 in Mississippi.
- iv. **Frank Lewis Orrell** was born in April 1929.

175> **Cume Glen Orrell** (Lewis Fillmore, Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 25 December 1886 in Leverett, Mississippi. Cume married **James Bull Crenshaw** on 22 December 1909 in Tallahatchie County, Mississippi.

Cume died on 20 June 1960 in Mississippi.

Cume and James had the following children:

- i. **James Crenshaw**.
- ii. **Jane Metts Crenshaw**.
- iii. **Richard Langford Crenshaw**.
- iv. **Glen Bull Crenshaw**.
- v. **Martha Rivers Crenshaw** was born in Mississippi.
- vi. **John Douglas Crenshaw**.

176> **Henry Curtis Orrell** (Lewis Fillmore, Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 3 October 1892 in Tallahatchie County, Mississippi. Henry married **Hattie Lee Hutchins** about 1917 in Mississippi. Hattie was born in 1900 in Mississippi.

The 1920 Tallahatchie County, Mississippi Census listed Henry as age 27 and a farmer. Hattie was age 20; Charlie age 3 and Thomas age 1.

Henry died in November 1970 in Grenada, Mississippi and was buried in Popular Springs Cemetery, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi.

Henry and Hattie had the following children:





## *Seventh Generation*

---

182> **Annie Orrell** (Henry W., Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born in October 1882 in North Carolina.

183> **John Lafayette Brindle** (Louisa Mandora Orrell, Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born in North Carolina. John married **Lillie Belva Groce**.

John and Lillie had the following children:

i. **Amanda Brindle**.

ii. **Mozelle Brindle**.

iii. **Isaac Brindle**.

iv. **Frank Brindle**.

v. **Floyd Brindle**.

vi. **Carl Brindle**.

vii. **Helen Brindle**.

184> **Mary E. Orrell** (Francis Marion, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1856 in Arkansas.

185> **William Bruce Orrell** (Francis Marion, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born on 2 December 1856 in Missouri. William married **Isabella Clarinda Nooner**, daughter of **James Jasper R. Nooner** and **Mary Margaret Turner**, on 31 March 1878 in Yell, Arkansas. Isabella was born on 7 June 1855 in Arkansas. Some sources give 6 June 1854 as birth date.

William died in 1897 in Arkansas and was buried in Nooner Cemetery, Perry, Arkansas.

The 1900 Perry County, Arkansas Census listed Clarinda in McCool Township. She was age 44 and widowed. James was age 19; Francis age 17; Millie age 15; Lillie age 14; Effie age 7 and Thomas age 5.

The 1910 Perry County, Arkansas Census listed Clarinda in McCool Township, Clarinda was age 55 and listed as a farmer on a mortgage free farm. Effie was age 17; Sam age 14; Millie age 25 and Millie's daughter age 3. Apparently Sam was born out of wedlock as he carries the Orrell name in the census.

Clarinda died in February 1916 in Arkansas and was buried in Nooner Cemetery, Perry, Arkansas.

William and Clarinda had the following children:

i. **Mary M. Elizabeth Orrell** was born on 21 August 1879.

ii. **James Albert Orrell** was born on 29 December 1880.



## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

- iii. **Francis Bruce Orrell** was born on 23 November 1882.
- iv. **Milley A. Orrell** was born on 10 September 1884.
- v. **Lillie Esse Orrell** was born on 8 December 1886 in Arkansas.
- vi. **Minnie Isabel Orrell** was born on 1 September 1892.
- vii. **Thomas Jefferson Orrell** was born in December 1894 in Arkansas.
- viii. **Effie B. Orrell** was born on 2 April 1896 in Arkansas.
- ix. **Sam Orrell** was born about 1901 in Perry County, Arkansas.

186> **Joseph Ballew Orrell** (Francis Marion, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1857 in Arkansas.

187> **Jack Orrell** (Francis Marion, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1857 in Arkansas.

188> **John Orrell** (Francis Marion, John Candis, Robert, Daniel John, John) was born about 1858 in Arkansas.

189> **George Orrell** (Francis Marion, John Candis, Robert, John, John) was born about 1859.

190> **Dilley Orrell** (Francis Marion, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1860 in Garland County, Arkansas.

191> **Martha Orrell** (Francis Marion, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1867 in California.

192> **Robert Orrell** (Francis Marion, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born in October 1874 in Garland County, Arkansas. He was married but his wife's name is unknown.

The 1900 Garland County, Arkansas Census listed Robert in Mountain Township. He was age 25 and working as a farmer. His wife was age 23. Family notes state Robert had one child that did not live. Also, notes state Robert was killed in New Mexico while working on a chain gang.

Robert died in 1901/1902 in New Mexico.

193> **Dora Marion Orrell** (Francis Marion, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born in August 1878 in Garland County, Arkansas. She married **Henry Riley** after 1900.

194> **Quincy Lafayette Orrell** (Robert Bruce, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born on 20 March 1859 in Ouachita, Arkansas. Quincy married **Nancy Catherine Shilling**, daughter of **Vincent Shilling** and **Amanda F. Gomer**, on 10 March 1881 in Navarro County, Texas. Nancy was born on 6 June 1861 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

The 1870 Red River County, Texas Census listed Quincy as a farmer.

Several variations of Quincy's name were found in the records, including Quince and Quence.

Much of this information came from the Orrell-Shillings Bible Records which have been published. Also, in this family the Orrell name slowly evolved to Orell and then to O'Rell, as it is spelled today by most of the family members.

## Seventh Generation

Quincy died on 19 December 1911 in Frisco, Oklahoma and was buried in Frisco Cemetery, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma.

The 1920 Delta County, Colorado Census listed Nancy as age 58; Cecil age 15; Robert age 24 and Ethan age 24. The boys were listed as fruit farmers.

Nancy died on 10 February 1924 in Paonia, Colorado and was buried on 12 February 1924 in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Delta County, Colorado. She died from Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

Form V.A. No. 11		STATE OF COLORADO Bureau of Vital Statistics Certificate of Death	
<b>1 PLACE OF DEATH</b>		<b>FILE NO.</b>	
County <u>Delta</u>		Registered No. <u>25</u>	
Town <u>Paonia</u>	Registration District No. <u>49</u>		
City <u>Paonia</u>	No. <u>1</u> St. <u>1</u> Ward <u>1</u>		
If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number			
<b>2 FULL NAME</b> <u>Nancy Catherine Orell</u>			
(A) Residence. No. <u>1</u> St. <u>1</u> Ward <u>1</u>			
(B) Residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. da. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. da.			
<b>PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS</b>		<b>MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH</b>	
SEX <u>Female</u>	COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	10 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) <u>Feb 10 - 1924</u>	
11 If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of <u>Cecil Orell</u> (or) WIFE of <u>Cecil Orell</u>		17 HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am a licensed physician and surgeon, and that I have examined the body of the deceased, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at <u>Paonia</u>	
9 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year) <u>June 6 - 1860</u>		The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: <u>Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis</u>	
7 AGE Years <u>63</u> Months <u>8</u> Days <u>4</u> If less than 1 day, give hour or minutes		(duration) <u>18</u> yrs. mos. da.	
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <u>Housewife</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or occupation in which employed (or employer) (c) Name of employer		CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) (duration) yrs. mos. da.	
12 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) <u>Paonia</u> (State or country)		18 Where was disease contracted (if not at place of death)? Did an operation precede death? Date of Was there an autopsy?	
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Yusuf Orell</u> (State or country)		What last confirmed diagnosis? (Signed) <u>W. E. Hardy</u> M. D. (Address) <u>Paonia, Colo</u>	
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country)		*State the Disease Causing Death, or its death from violent causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether accidental, suicidal, or homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Nancy Orell</u> (State or country)		19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL <u>Cedar Hill Cemetery</u> DATE OF BURIAL <u>Feb 12 1924</u>	
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country)		20 UNDERTAKER <u>James L. Orell</u> ADDRESS <u>Paonia, Colo</u>	
14 Interment (Address) <u>Paonia, Colo</u>			
15 Signature of Registrar <u>James L. Orell</u>			

# THE PAONIAN

PAONIA, COLORADO, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 1924

### Nancy Orell Dies After Long Illness


Mrs. Nancy Orell died Monday at her Minnesota creek home after an illness of several years. She was 63 years old. Burial was made Tuesday in Cedar Hill cemetery after services in the Methodist church at which the Rev. Mr. Trask officiated. Mrs. Orell, who was a widow, is survived by a number of children.

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

Quincy and Nancy had the following children:

- i. Clemmie Bell Orrell was born on 12 December 1881 in Texas.
- ii. Annie Myrtle Orrell was born on 7 October 1884 in Texas.
- iii. Bertie Agnes Orrell was born on 11 February 1887 in Texas.
- iv. Amanda Vincent Orrell was born on 27 August 1888 in Texas.
- v. Robert Quincy Orrell was born on 20 February 1890 in Frost, Texas.
- vi. Henry Jefferson Orrell was born on 3 October 1891 in Texas.
- vii. Carrie Emily Orrell was born on 6 January 1893 in Texas.
- viii. Wylie Palmer Orrell was born on 4 April 1895 in Texas.
- ix. Ethan Harvey Orrell was born on 14 January 1897 in Houston, Texas.
- x. Lydia Herdon Orrell was born on 16 November 1898 in Clodine, Texas.
- xi. Cecil Dee Orrell was born on 29 September 1904 in Texas.

195> Tennessee Orrell ( Robert Bruce, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1861 in Ouachita County, Arkansas. She married Reese W. Mornell on 23 October 1878 in Navarro County, Texas.

<b>THE STATE OF TEXAS,</b>	
COUNTY OF NAVARRO.	
To any Regularly Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Judge, or Justice of the Peace--Greeting:	
<p style="text-align: center;">You are hereby authorized to solemnize the RIGHTS OF MATRIMONY  between <u>Mr. Reese W. Mornell</u> and <u>Tennie Orrell</u>  and make due return of this License to my office within sixty days, certified  according to Law.</p>	
	<p style="text-align: center;">Given under my hand and seal, at office in the  City of Garrettsville, this <u>23<sup>rd</sup></u> day of  <u>Oct</u> 187<u>8</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><u>S. H. Keady</u>  Clerk County Court Navarro County.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Per _____ Deputy.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">I, <u>J. M. Davis</u> a Minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify  that I solemnized the RITES OF MATRIMONY between <u>Mr. Reese W. Mornell</u> and  <u>Miss Tennie Orrell</u> on the <u>23<sup>rd</sup></u> day of <u>October</u> 187<u>8</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><u>J. M. Davis</u></p>	
<p style="text-align: center;">I hereby Certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original Marriage License now on file  in my office.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><u>S. H. Keady</u>  Clerk County Court Navarro County.  Per <u>W. H. Keady</u> Deputy.</p>	

## *Seventh Generation*

196> **Thomas Newton Orrell** (Robert Bruce, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born on 21 October 1865 in Behiston, Arkansas. Thomas married **Eliza Cassenda Belle Crabtree**, daughter of **William Carroll Crabtree** and **Paralee Boyd**, on 26 August 1887. Eliza was born on 9 August 1869 in Gradyville, Texas.

Thomas (nickname Newt) homesteaded 170+ acres of land in Arkansas. The certificates are dated 3 February 1883. Apparently Thomas moved his family to Texas within a few years of the homestead date. His first child was born in Texas in 1888.

Thomas moved to Pottsboro, Texas with his wife and three small children. He became ill during the first year and died on 6 August 1902 from Black Jaundice. Belle's brother Gus came to help care for Thomas and after his death moved the family back to Navarro County, Texas. Thomas was buried in Locust Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas.

Belle died on 6 June 1959 in Blooming Grove, Texas.

Newt and Belle had the following children:

i. **Nora Lee Orrell** was born on 20 June 1888 in Blooming Grove, Texas.

ii. **Eula Mae Orrell** was born on 10 February 1890 in Brandon, Texas.

iii. **Rosa Belle Orrell** was born on 29 October 1891 in Waxahatchie, Texas.

iv. **Thomas Elmer Orrell** was born on 19 March 1894 in Blooming Grove, Texas.



197> **Alice Orrell** (John A., John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1865 in Illinois.

198> **Luella Orrell** (John A., John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1869 in Illinois.

199> **Charles Orrell** (John A., John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born in December 1870 in Missouri. Charles married **Lottie** ..... She was born in June 1875 in Missouri.

The 1900 Jackson County, Illinois Census listed Charles in the town of Murphysboro. They were living with Charles' mother Maria. Charles was age 29 and a gambler; Lottie was age 24 and Charley age 6. Also with the family was **Ida Temple** age 13.

The 1920 Los Angeles County, California Census listed Charles in Los Angeles. Charles was age 49 and a finisher in furnishings. Lottie was age 43 and a forelady in a shirt factory and Charles' mother, Marie, was age 72.

Charles and Lottie had the following child:

i. **Charles J. Orrell** was born in March 1894 in Illinois.

200> **Charles Alexander Orrell, Sr** (Benton C., Daniel A., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born on 10 February 1874 in Davidson County, North Carolina. Charles married **Carrie C. Thompson**, daughter of **Joe H. Thompson** and **N. ....**, on 13 December 1900 in Davidson, North Carolina. Carrie was born on 11 April 1878 in North Carolina.

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

The 1900 Davidson County, North Carolina Census listed Charles in Yadkin College Township. Charles was age 26 and a bookkeeper. He was living with J. A. Hartley.

Charles was a bookkeeper for Lexington Grocery in 1900.

The 1920 Davie County, North Carolina Census listed Charles on March Road. Charles was a farmer age 45. Carrie was age 41; Clara age 14 and Charles age 14.

Charles died on 22 January 1936 in Shady Grove, North Carolina and was buried on 24 January 1936 in Ebansville Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina. He died at age 61 from a cerebral hemorrhage.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS			
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 435			
1. PLACE OF DEATH		Registration District No. 20-06	
County: <u>Davie</u>		or Village: _____	
Township: <u>Shady Grove</u>		City: _____	
2. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>Jan 22 1936</u>			
3. FULL NAME <u>Charles Alexander Orrell</u>			
4. SEX <u>Male</u>			
5. RACE <u>White</u>			
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) <u>Jan 10 1874</u>			
7. AGE <u>61</u>			
8. OCCUPATION <u>Farmer</u>			
9. MARITAL STATUS <u>Married</u>			
10. NAME OF SPOUSE <u>Carrie Thompson</u>			
11. DATE OF MARRIAGE <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
12. PLACE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Davie Co</u>			
13. NAME <u>Carrie</u>			
14. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
15. NAME <u>Clara</u>			
16. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
17. NAME <u>Charles</u>			
18. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
19. NAME <u>Mary</u>			
20. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
21. NAME <u>John</u>			
22. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
23. NAME <u>John</u>			
24. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
25. NAME <u>John</u>			
26. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
27. NAME <u>John</u>			
28. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
29. NAME <u>John</u>			
30. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
31. NAME <u>John</u>			
32. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
33. NAME <u>John</u>			
34. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
35. NAME <u>John</u>			
36. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
37. NAME <u>John</u>			
38. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
39. NAME <u>John</u>			
40. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
41. NAME <u>John</u>			
42. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
43. NAME <u>John</u>			
44. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
45. NAME <u>John</u>			
46. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
47. NAME <u>John</u>			
48. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
49. NAME <u>John</u>			
50. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
51. NAME <u>John</u>			
52. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
53. NAME <u>John</u>			
54. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
55. NAME <u>John</u>			
56. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
57. NAME <u>John</u>			
58. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
59. NAME <u>John</u>			
60. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
61. NAME <u>John</u>			
62. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
63. NAME <u>John</u>			
64. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
65. NAME <u>John</u>			
66. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
67. NAME <u>John</u>			
68. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
69. NAME <u>John</u>			
70. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
71. NAME <u>John</u>			
72. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
73. NAME <u>John</u>			
74. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
75. NAME <u>John</u>			
76. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
77. NAME <u>John</u>			
78. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
79. NAME <u>John</u>			
80. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
81. NAME <u>John</u>			
82. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
83. NAME <u>John</u>			
84. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
85. NAME <u>John</u>			
86. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
87. NAME <u>John</u>			
88. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
89. NAME <u>John</u>			
90. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
91. NAME <u>John</u>			
92. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
93. NAME <u>John</u>			
94. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
95. NAME <u>John</u>			
96. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
97. NAME <u>John</u>			
98. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			
99. NAME <u>John</u>			
100. DATE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Jan 17 1902</u>			

Carrie was appointed administrator to Charles' estate on 28 January 1936 in Davie County.

Carrie died on 17 August 1952 in Davie County, North Carolina and was buried in Ebansville Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

Charles and Carrie had the following children:

- i. Wilma Mae Orrell was born on 16 October 1902 in Ebansville, North Carolina.
- ii. son Orrell was born on 10 May 1904 in North Carolina.
- iii. Clara A. Orrell was born on 8 December 1905 in North Carolina.
- iv. Charles Alexander Orrell, Jr was born on 17 October 1909 in North Carolina.
- v. Mary Lillian Orrell was born on 12 February 1921 in Shady Grove, North Carolina.

201> Fallie Orrell (Benton C., Daniel A., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born on 22 January 1880 in Davie County,

## *Seventh Generation*

---

North Carolina. She died on 8 September 1882 and was buried in Ebansville Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

202> **Wiley M. Orrell** (Benton C., Daniel A., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born on 21 May 1886 in Ruby Creek, North Carolina. He died on 24 May 1886 and was buried in Ebansville Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

203> **infant Orrell** (Benton C., Daniel A., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born about 1887 in Davie County, North Carolina.

204> **Annie M. Orrell** (Benton C., Daniel A., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born in May 1888 in Davie County, North Carolina.

205> **Lornette Orrell** (Benton C., Daniel A., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born in October 1893 in Davie County, North Carolina.

206> **Lena R. Orrell** (Uriah Anderson, Daniel A., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born on 18 July 1879/1889 in North Carolina. She died on 7 February 1901 and was buried in Ebansville Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

207> **Carrie E. Orrell** (Uriah Anderson, Daniel A., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born in March 1881/1890 in North Carolina. Carrie married ..... **Kurfees**.

Carrie and her husband had the following children:

- i. **Carolyn Kurfees** was born in North Carolina.
- ii. **Robert Orrell Kurfees** was born in North Carolina.
- iii. **Mary Kurfees** was born in North Carolina.
- iv. **Carmilla Kurfees** was born in North Carolina.
- v. **Ralph Kurfees** was born in North Carolina.

208> **Ella Lougenia Orrell** (Uriah Anderson, Daniel A., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born in April 1882 in North Carolina. She died from bronchitis at age 40 on 2 September 1949 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina and was buried in Ebansville Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

209> **Essie Elmira Orrell** (Uriah Anderson, Daniel A., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born on 10 March 1886 in Davie County, North Carolina. She married **Wiley A. Ellis, Jr.** Essie died on 9 September 1932 in Mocksville, North Carolina and was buried in Ebansville Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina.

210> **Arthur McCloud Orrell, Sr** (Uriah Anderson, Daniel A., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born in December 1889 in North Carolina. Arthur married **Ida Lucille Crouse** on 24 December 1915 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina. Ida was born in 1899 in North Carolina.

Arthur was a clerk for R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company in Winston-Salem.

I found three land transactions in Stokes County, North Carolina.

In 1957 A. M. Orrell, Sr and Ida L. from J. J. Booth.

In 1959 A. M. Orrell, Sr and Ida L. from A. M. Orrell, Jr.

In 1959 A. M. Orrell, Sr and Ida L. from A. M. Orrell, Jr.

Arthur died in 1962 in Stokes County, North Carolina. His will was written on 3 February 1955 in Stokes County,

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

I found three land transactions in Stokes County, North Carolina.

In 1957 A. M. Orrell, Sr and Ida L. from J. J. Booth.

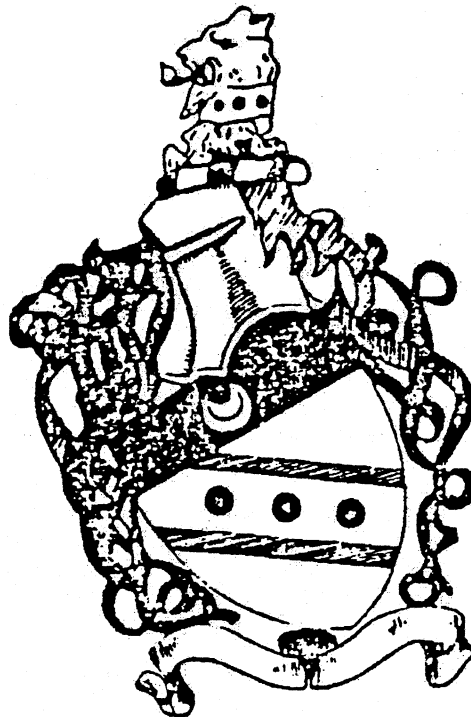
In 1959 A. M. Orrell, Sr and Ida L. from A. M. Orrell, Jr.

In 1959 A. M. Orrell, Sr and Ida L. from A. M. Orrell, Jr.

Arthur died in 1962 in Stokes County, North Carolina. His will was written on 3 February 1955 in Stokes County, North Carolina and probated in May 1962 The Final Account was in 1963 in Stokes County.

Arthur and Ida had the following child:

- i. **Arthur McCloud Orrell, Jr** was born on 7 June 1918 in North Carolina.





# **Eighth Generation**



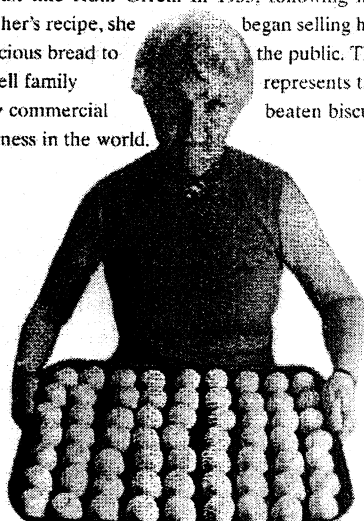
## *Eighth Generation*

1> **Herman Miller Orrell Jr** (Herman Miller, John Philaman, Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 22 August 1904 in Wye Mills, Maryland. Herman married **Ruth E. Stewart**, daughter of **George Washington Stewart** and **Cora Delahay**, on 17 June 1925 in Dover, Delaware. Ruth was born on 6 April 1902 in Oxford, Maryland.

Ruth was a school teacher and Herman was a carpenter and milkman.

Ruth also made and sold her famous Orrell Beaten Biscuits, which are beaten with a hammer into a small hard ball. These biscuits are common on Maryland's eastern shore. Ruth became quite a celebrity with her biscuits, which are shipped world-wide. Since Ruth retired, the business is being carried on by her family. One of the highlights of my research was the day **Reb Orrell** and I visited Ruth and toured her biscuit business.

biscuit like Ruth Orrell. In 1935, following her mother's recipe, she began selling her delicious bread to the public. The Orrell family represents the only commercial beaten biscuit business in the world.



The 1920 Queen Annes County, Maryland Census listed Herman on Wye Mills Road. Herman was age 39 and a carpenter. Ruth was age 40; Herman, Jr age 15.

Herman was mentioned once in Talbot County court records in 1946.

Herman's death date was listed in the Social Security Death Index. He died on 12 March 1990 in Easton, Maryland.

Herman and Ruth had the following child:

i. **Herman Miller Orrell, III** was born on 10 December 1929.

2> **William Orrell Draper, Sr** (Elsie Deborah Orrell, Walton Cookman, Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 2 August 1910 in Centreville, Maryland. William married **Esther Clayville**.

William died on 29 April 1981 in Centreville, Maryland and was buried on 2 May 1981 in Chesterfield Cemetery, Queen Annes County, Maryland.

## Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland

### Obituaries

#### Orrell Draper

CENTREVILLE - W. Orrell Draper died Tuesday, April 23, 1981 at Memorial Hospital at Easton following a long illness. He was 70.

Born August 2, 1910 in Centreville, he was the son of the late Harry Peter and Elsie Deborah Orrell Draper.

A graduate of Centreville High School in 1928, Mr. Draper worked at the A&P in Easton from 1930 to 1933. In 1933 he was appointed manager of A&P from 1933-1938. He operated Draper's Market in Centreville from 1938 until his retirement in 1977.

Mr. Draper was a member of the Maryland State Athletic Commission. He was charter member and past president of the Queen Anne's County Sportsmen's Club and a member of the Centreville United Methodist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Esther Clayville Draper; a son, William O. Draper Jr. of Salisbury; three grandsons and a great-grandson.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, May 2 at 1 p.m. at Barton Brothers Chapel in Centreville. The Rev. Clarence H. Hays will officiate. Burial will be in Chesterfield Cemetery, Centreville.

Friends may all at the funeral home Friday from 7 to 9 p.m.

Pallbearers will be Hugh M. Perry, C. Smith Landskruener, Robert H. Thompson, Thomas E. Draper, James D. Edwards, and James E. Thompson Jr.

Honorary bearers will be Frank W. Draper III, Royden N. Powell Jr., Howard E. Price, George Sharp, Spencer Ferguson, Bernard F. Dadds, and William H. Dean.

Donations may be made to the Centreville United Methodist Church Memorial Fund or to the Queen Anne's County Chamber of Commerce.

William and Esther had the following child:

#### i. William Orrell Draper, Jr.

3> **Robert Walton Orrell** (Robert Hopkins, Walton Cookman, Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 30 January 1936 in New York, New York. Robert married **Nina Sheila Ducker**, daughter of **Julius Ducker** and **Gertrude .....**, on 31 October 1959. Nina was born on 27 August 1939 in Mt. Kisco, New York.

Robert is a retired CPA and lives in Sanibel Island, Florida and Charlestown, Rhode Island. We have corresponded several times.

Robert and Nina had the following child:

i. **Matthew Walton Orrell** was born on 23 September 1972 in Mt. Kisco, New York.

4> **Carol E. Orrell** (Robert Hopkins, Walton Cookman, Zebulon Skinner, Joseph Boon, Robert, John, John) was born on 27 December 1937 in New York, New York.

5> **Elwood Comegys Orrell, Jr** (Elwood Comegys, William Elwood, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 22 February 1917 in Greensboro, Maryland. Elwood married **Caroline Moticha Green**, daughter of **Pierpont Green** and **Anna Moticha**, in 1948. Caroline was born on 17 March 1916 in Honeoye, New York.

Elwood died on 9 October 1971 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Elwood and Caroline had the following child:

i. **Michael Cochran Orrell** was born in 1948.

ii. **David Elwood Orrell** was born on 4 June 1950 in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

iii. **Cynthia Jane Orrell** was born in 1953 in Plainsville, New Jersey.

iv. **Anne Venita Orrell** was born in 1960 in Jenkintown, New Jersey.

6> **Elizabeth "Betty" Orrell** (Elwood Comegys, William Elwood, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born in 1918 in Maryland.

7> **Jane Orrell** (Elwood Comegys, William Elwood, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born about 1919 in Caroline County, Maryland.

8> **Virginia Lee Orrell** (Joseph Boon, William Elwood, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 26 October 1919 in Caroline County, Maryland. Virginia married **Frank James Soden**. Frank was born on 15 March 1911.

Virginia died on 14 October 1977.

Virginia and Frank had the following child:

## ***Eighth Generation***

---

### **i. Judith Ann Soden.**

9> **Joseph Boon Orrell, Jr** (Joseph Boon, William Elwood Willie, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 4 January 1921 in Maryland. Joseph married **Violet Harriet Hammond** on 5 February 1947 in Elkton, Maryland. Violet was born in 1926 in Georgetown, Delaware.

Joseph served in the Army during World War II. He was discharged on 29 October 1945.

Joseph and Violet were divorced on 29 September 1949 in Kent County, Delaware.

Joseph was living in Venice California in 1990.

Joseph and Violet had the following child:

#### **i. Dale Kenneth Orrell** was born on 5 November 1947 in Maryland.

10> **John Robert Orrell** (Joseph Boon, William Elwood Willie, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 7 January 1932 in Delaware, Pennsylvania. John married **Sarah Frances Langrell**. Sarah was born on 13 June 1933.

John and Sarah had the following children:

#### **i. Terry Lynn Orrell** was born on 13 June 1959 in Pennsylvania.

#### **ii. John Robert Orrell, Jr** was born on 29 December 1964 in Pennsylvania.

11> **Temple Rolph Jarrell** (Temple DeRochbrune Jarrell, Kate Orrell, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 10 February 1913 in College Park, Maryland. Temple married **Roberta Marguerite Hannum** on 16 October 1937 in Maryland. Roberta was born on 11 March 1915 in New Jersey.

Temple and Roberta had the following children:

#### **i. Temple William Jarrell** was born on 1 April 1942 in Maryland.

#### **ii. Nancy Lee Jarrell** was born on 22 December 1943 in Maryland.

#### **iii. David Conrad Jarrell** was born on 14 June 1945 in Maryland.

#### **iv. Barbara Sue Jarrell** was born on 23 September 1948 in Maryland.

12> **Mary Adeline Jarrell** (Linwood Orrell Jarrell, Lydia Lida Orrell, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 29 October 1911 in Greensboro, Maryland. Mary married **Ralph J. Stewart** on 17 August 1935 in New York, New York. Ralph was born on 24 December 1904 in Wichita, Kansas.

Mary and Ralph had the following children:

#### **i. Richard Jarrell Stewart** was born on 19 May 1936.

#### **ii. Joyce Stewart** was born on 23 October 1943.

13> **Josephine Jarrell** (Linwood Orrell Jarrell, Lydia Orrell, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

13 July 1914 in Greensboro, Maryland.

14> **Linwood Orrell Jarrell, Jr** (Linwood Orrell Jarrell, Lydia Lida Orrell, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 31 July 1923 in Maryland. Linwood married **Ruth McCrea** on 26 October 1946 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Linwood and Ruth had the following children:

- i. **Linwood Orrell Jarrell, III** was born on 20 May 1948 in Maryland.
- ii. **John Jeffery Jarrell** was born on 16 December 1949 in Maryland.
- iii. **David Allen Jarrell** was born on 20 September 1952 in Maryland.
- iv. **Norma Jean Jarrell** was born on 29 December 1956 in Maryland.
- v. **Ruth McCrea Jarrell** was born on 2 October 1958 in Maryland.

15> **Albert Orrell Saulsbury, Jr** (Albert Orrell Saulsbury, Mary Rebecca Mamie Orrell, Joseph Boon, Daniel, Robert, John, John) was born on 30 June 1928 in Maryland. Albert married **Norma Edna Dansereau** on 2 December 1950. Norma was born on 3 March 1929.

Albert and Norma had the following children:

- i. **Albert Orrell Saulsbury, III** was born on 15 October 1951 in Maryland.
- ii. **Martha Kirk Saulsbury** was born on 26 August 1952 in Maryland.
- iii. **Anita Carol Saulsbury** was born on 21 April 1955 in Maryland.
- iv. **Norma Elizabeth Saulsbury** was born on 20 June 1959 in Maryland.
- v. **Andrea Gail Saulsbury** was born on 7 June 1961 in Maryland.

16> **Annie Gertrude Orrell** (William Thomas, Thomas D., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1904 in Tennessee. She married **Nathaniel Berry** on 19 April 1924 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

17> **Annie L. Orrell** (Hugh A., William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in July 1894 in Tennessee. She married **A. H. Lasour** on 30 June 1921 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

18> **Jessie G. Orrell** (Hugh A., William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 12 May 1898 in Tennessee. He died in December 1981 in Nashville, Tennessee.

19> **Hugh R. Orrell** (Hugh A., William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1902 in Tennessee.

20> **Mary Louise Orrell** (Hugh A., William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1904 in Tennessee.

21> **Jeanette D. Orrell** (William Irwin, William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in March 1897 in Kentucky.

22> **Emma J. Orrell** ( William Irwin, William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1898 in

## ***Eighth Generation***

---

Kentucky. She married Arthur M. Stephens.

23> **Ida Burnell Orrell** (James C., William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1906 in Kentucky.

24> **Nancy Orrell** (James C., William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John,) was born in 1918 Holly Springs, Mississippi.

25> **Louis Samuel Orrell, Jr** (Lewis Samuel, William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 26 September 1903 in Bedford, Tennessee. Louis married **Elizabeth Cartwright**, daughter of **Allen Cartwright, Sr** and **Vallie Lentz**, on 12 August 1933 in Bedford, Tennessee. Elizabeth was born in Bedford County, Tennessee.

Louis died on 29 December 1977 in Bedford, Tennessee.

Louis and Elizabeth had the following child:

i. **Burton Louis Orrell** was born on 15 March 1941 in Tennessee.

26> **Blanche Orrell** (Otta A., William R., James R., James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1909 in Tennessee.

27> **Gertrude Lena Orrell** ( William Hugh Barzilia, Thomas Alexander, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 9 December 1888 in Giddings, Texas. She died on 12 January 1919 in Corsicana, Texas and was buried there in Oakwood Cemetery.

28> **Mrytle Orrell** (William Hugh Barzilia, Thomas Alexander, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 3 September 1892 in Giddings, Texas. She died on 28 October 1892 in Giddings, Texas.

29> **Virginia Louisa Orrell** (William Hugh Barzilia, Thomas Alexander, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 16 October 1894 in Giddings, Texas. Virginia married **Tim Sanders Patrick** son of **Thomas Walton Patrick** and **Texanna A. Capps**, on 29 May 1916 in Giddings, Texas. Tim was born on 11 November 1889 in Vanderpool, Texas.

Virginia died on 24 October 1969 in Corsicana, Texas and was buried on 26 October 1969 in Oakwood Cemetery, Navarro County, Texas.

Tim died on 17 October 1985 in Corsicana, Texas and was buried on 20 October 1985 in Oakwood Cemetery, Navarro County, Texas.

Virginia and Tim had the following children:

i. **Orrell Lee Patrick** was born on 16 March 1917 in Ozona, Texas.

ii. **Thomas William Patrick** was born on 11 March 1919 in Corsicana, Texas.

iii. **Gertrude Patrick** was born on 12 December 1920 in Corsicana, Texas.

iv. **Tim Sanders Patrick, Jr** was born on 16 September 1924 in Corsicana, Texas.

v. **Bettye Virginia Patrick** was born on 11 November 1930 in Corsicana, Texas.

30> **Willie Blanche Orrell** (William Hugh Barzilia, Thomas Alexander, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 4 January 1898 in Sabinal, Texas. She married **Sebastian G. Ward** in December 1921 in Corsicana, Texas.

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

31> **Weldon Edwards Orrell** (William Hugh Barzilia, Thomas Alexander, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 9 August 1911 in Giddings, Texas. He married **Mary Lee Garriety** on 9 January 1932 in Corsicana, Texas. Weldon died on 4 July 1942 in Mexia, Texas.

32> **Shelby C. Orrell** (Ronnie L., Thomas Alexander, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 3 September 1899 in Giddings, Texas. She died on 19 September 1973 in Houston, Texas.

33> **Eunice J. Orrell** (Ronnie L., Thomas Alexander, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1905 in Texas.

34> **Julius R. Orrell** (Ronnie L., Thomas Alexander, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1907 in Texas.

35> **Willie T. Orrell** (Lou Linden, Ronzo Peel, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born about 1906 in Texas.

36> **Mildred Louise Cooper** (Jennie Lee Orrell, Ronzo Peel, William, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 27 August 1910 in Edwards, Texas. Mildred married **Doctor Ernest Arthur Maxwell** on 31 October 1936. Ernest was born on 6 February 1910 in Garrett, Texas.

Mildred and Ernest had the following child:

i. **Patricia Ann Maxwell** was born in Galveston, Texas.

37> **Willie Orrell** (Green Franklin, William Harrison, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1907 in Arkansas.

38> **John F. Orrell** (William Robert, William Harrison, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1909 in Arkansas.

39> **Edna Orrell** (William Robert, William Harrison, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1917 in Oklahoma.

40> **Vivian T. Orrell** (William Robert, William Harrison, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1919 in Arkansas.

41> **John Wornnell Orrell** (Charles Alpha, William Harrison, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 7 June 1916 in Blum, Texas. John married **Betty Nell Cochrane** on 17 June 1939 in Memphis, Texas.

John was a member of the Masonic fraternity.

John and Betty had the following children:

i. **Peggy Nell Orrell** was born on 1 February 1942.

ii. **D. J. Orrell** was born on 29 December 1943 in Fort Worth, Texas.

42> **Louie Alpha Orrell** (Charles Alpha, William Harrison, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 13 August 1917 in Blum, Texas. He married **Johnnie Hugh Stenson** on 15 April 1939 in Memphis, Texas. Louie died on 28 May 1981 in Burleson, Texas.

43> **Vernon Chester Orrell** (Charles Alpha, William Harrison, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born



## ***Eighth Generation***

---

on 23 July 1919 in Howard, Texas.

44> **Everett Luke Orrell** (Charles Alpha, William Harrison, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 7 September 1922 in Lovington, New Mexico. Everett married **Ida Juarie Naler** on 26 June 1947 in Fort Worth, Texas. Ida was born on 6 September 1925 in Waco, Texas.

Everett was a member of the Masonic fraternity.

Everett and Ida had the following children:

- i. **Joyce Marie Orrell** was born in 1950 in Texas.
- ii. **Luanne Orrell** was born on 29 December 1953 in Fort Worth, Texas.

45> **Benjamin B. Orrell** (William Riley, John Huston, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 2 May 1897 in Green Forest, Arkansas. Benjamin married **Ava Martha Stull**, daughter of **Charles Leonard Stull** and **Grace Prose**, on 5 February 1930 in Kansas. Ava was born on 26 March 1906 in Ness, Kansas.

Benjamin was a member of the Methodist Church. He served in the United States Army. He also worked as a deputy tax assessor and farmed and ranched.

Benjamin died on 30 May 1971 in Hugo, Colorado and was buried there.

Ava died on 27 March 1982 in Hugo, Colorado and was buried there.

Benjamin and Ava had the following children:

- i. **Alice Jean Orrell** was born on 23 July 1932 in Beeler, Kansas.
- ii. **Reta Joy Orrell** was born on 7 February 1935 in Beeler, Kansas.
- iii. **Mary Ilene Orrell** was born on 14 August 1937 in Beeler, Kansas.
- iv. **Ava Grace Orrell** was born on 10 July 1940 in Lane, Kansas.
- v. **Glenda Jane Orrell** was born on 13 February 1942 in Lane, Kansas.
- vi. **Bennie Dale Orrell** was born on 11 July 1946.

46> **Bessie Rhea Orrell** (William Riley, John Huston, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 3 April 1899 in Arkansas. She married **Ted Steidley** on 25 May 1930. Bessie died on 10 February 1989.

47> **Raymond C. Orrell** (William Riley, John Huston, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 25 May 1902 in Green Forest, Arkansas. He married (1) **Naomi Avery** on 20 February 1926. He married (2) **Katherine Boyd**.

Raymond died on 21 August 1967 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

48> **Auburn E. Orrell** (William Riley, John Huston, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 9 May 1904 in Green Forest, Arkansas. Auburn married **Irene Virginia Johnson** on 26 September 1926 in Kansas.

Auburn died on 7 May 1970 in Harrison, Arkansas from injuries suffered in a tractor accident.

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

Auburn and Irene had the following child:

- i. **Wanda Irene Orrell** was born on 8 July 1927.

49> **Lucy Overton Orrell** (William Riley, John Huston, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 20 October 1906 in Green Forest, Arkansas. She married **Al Beckerdite** on 22 December 1940 in Green Forest, Arkansas.

50> **Dedah Vee Orrell** (William Riley, John Huston, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 22 March 1909 in Green Forest, Arkansas. She married **Hiram Buell** on 29 November 1931. Dedah died on 4 February 1988 in Salinas, California.

51> **Lundy Houston Orrell** (William Riley, John Huston, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 11 November 1912 in Green Forest, Arkansas. Lundy married **Cloe King** on 17 February 1934. Cloe was born in 1914.

Lundy died on 3 August 1990 in Miami, Oklahoma.

Cloe died on 3 February 1998 in Arkansas.

Lundy and Cloe had the following children:

- i. **Ramona Orrell** was born about 1936 in Arkansas.
- ii. **Judd Harold Orrell** was born on 10 October 1937.

52> **Mildred Ilene Orrell** (William Riley, John Huston, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 20 January 1916 in Green Forest, Arkansas. She married **Roy E. Hover, Jr** on 5 October 1940.

53> **Teddy Glenn Orrell** (William Riley, John Huston, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 11 August 1918 in Green Forest, Arkansas. Teddy married **Billie Versol Hitch**, daughter of **Charles Alfred Hitch** and **Martha Katherine Box**, on 26 February 1950 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas. Billie was born on 29 January 1919 in Decatur, Arkansas.

Teddy and Billie had the following children:

- i. **Charles Riley Orrell** was born on 13 May 1953 in Harrison, Arkansas.
- ii. **Katie Jane Orrell** was born on 13 March 1958 in Harrison, Arkansas.

54> **Homer Burton Orrell** (William Franklin, Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 31 October 1896 in Sachse, Texas. Homer served in World War I. He was killed in France in 1918.

55> **Georgia M. Orrell** (William Franklin, Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 11 May 1901 in Green Forest, Arkansas. She married **Joe Seitz** on 25 June 1921. Georgia died in 1970.

56> **Harlan G. Orrell** (William Franklin, Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 3 December 1908 in Green Forest, Arkansas. Harlan married **Blanche Proffitt** on 8 July 1931.

Harlan died in 1968.

Harland and Blanche had the following children:

## ***Eighth Generation***

---

i. **Patricia Orrell** was born on 14 July 1935 in Evanston, Wyoming.

ii. **Thomas Orrell** was born on 14 February 1935 in Evanston, Wyoming.

57> **Ula Joy Orrell** (James Thomas, Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 2 November 1895 in Arkansas. She died in August 1976 in Muskogee, Oklahoma.

58> **Lucy Orrell** ( James Thomas, Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in Arkansas.

59> **James R. Orrell** (James Thomas, Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1906 in Missouri.

60> **Eleanor J. Orrell** (James Thomas, Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1916 in Arkansas.

61> **Gladys Orrell** (John Archie, Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1913 in Arkansas. She married **Henry Elz**.

62> **Mary Lou Orrell** (John Archie, Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1913 in Arkansas.

63> **John Dale Orrell** (John Archie, Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 22 July 1919 in Green Forest, Arkansas. He married **Hassie Mae Collier** on 29 November 1968 in Fort Worth, Texas. Hassie was born on 20 July 1923 in McKinney, Texas.

64> **Kathleen Orrell** (John Archie, Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John)

65> **Elmer Orrell** (Alpha Mumford, Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born about 1901 in Arkansas.

66> **Ollie Fern Siegenthaler** (Ethel Mae Orrell, Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 26 June 1907 in Boyton, Oklahoma. Ollie married **Henry Floyd Williams**, son of **Isaac O. Williams** and **Clara L. Sowder**, on 4 June 1932 in Cushing, Oklahoma. Henry was born on 18 August 1909 in Grimes, Oklahoma.

Fern was a teacher with a BS Degree in Education from Oklahoma State University. She was a long time member of the Orrell Family Association.

Henry holds a BS Degree in Accounting from Oklahoma State University.

Henry and Fern had the following children:

i. **Margaret Eleanor Williams** was born on 21 January 1933 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

ii. **Joyce Anita Williams** was born on 13 July 1934 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

iii. **Stephen Floyd Williams** was born on 11 June 1950 in Lynwood, California.

67> **Irwin Orville Siegenthaler** (Ethel Mae Orrell, Marcus Lafayette, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 8 September 1913 in Oklahoma. Irwin married **Vivian Mae Adams**.

Irwin and Vivian had the following children:

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

- i. **Barbara Jean Siegenthaler** was born on 8 August 1938.
- ii. **Orville Lee Siegenthaler** was born on 26 November 1939 in Oklahoma.
- iii. **Mary Jane Siegenthaler** was born on 3 March 1944 in Arkansas.
- iv. **Marilyn Siegenthaler** was born on 11 December 1951.

68> **Noilte Orrell** (Albert Alonzo, Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel John, John) was born in 1901 in Oklahoma.

69> **Ertee C. Orrell** (Albert Alonzo, Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1903 in Oklahoma.

70> **Sela F. Orrell** (Albert Alonzo, Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1905 in Oklahoma.

71> **Ralph E. Orrell** (Albert Alonzo, Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 15 February 1907 in Oklahoma. He died in January 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

72> **Gladys Orrell** (Albert Alonzo, Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1909 in Oklahoma.

73> **Lillie Orrell** (Albert Alonzo, Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born about 1911 in Oklahoma. She married **Charles Martin**.

74> **Keslie Orrell** (Albert Alonzo, Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1914.

75> **Roscoe Dale Orrell** (Albert Alonzo, Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 7 October 1915 in Oklahoma. Roscoe was married but I'm not sure of his wife's name.

Roscoe died on 29 December 1989 in Cape Gerardeau, Missouri.

Roscoe and his wife had the following child:

- i. **Wayne Orrell** was born on 23 March 1932.

76> **Leslie Orrell** (Albert Alonzo, Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1914 in Caddo, Oklahoma.

77> **Orus Ray Orrell** (William Sonny, Benjamin Franklin, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 8 December 1915 in Caddo, Oklahoma. Orus married **Dollie Marie Cliff**. Dollie was born on 30 June 1916 in Oklahoma.

Orus died in January 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Dollie died on 7 April 1990 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Orus and Dollie had the following child:

- i. **Freddie Joe Orrell** was born on 22 September 1936.

## ***Eighth Generation***

---

78> **Waymon Dewey Orrell** (Elmer Almo, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 5 August 1899 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. Waymon married **Lucille Lois Dye**, daughter of **Burt Dye** and **Amelia Flintlocker**, on 25 August 1930 in Los Angeles, California.

Waymon worked as a welder and Lucille was an LPN.

Waymon died on 15 May 1960 in Los Angeles, California.

Waymon and Lucille had the following children:

- i. **Betty Mae Orrell** was born on 25 August 1948 in Van Nuys, California.
- ii. **William Dennis Orrell** was born on 26 November 1949 in Van Nuys, California.

79> **Curtis Clyde Orrell** (Elmer Almo, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 11 October 1904 in Chickasha, Indian Territory, Oklahoma. Curtis married **Laura Etta Glover**, daughter of **Carl Glover** and **Dortha Nethery**, on 3 February 1934 in Los Angeles, California. Laura was born on 11 March 1905 in California.

Curtis died on 6 December 1988 in Whittier, California and was buried in Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, California.

Laura died in February 1985 in Los Angeles, California.

Curtis and Laura had the following children:

- i. **Loretta Mae Orrell** was born on 5 September 1938 in Los Angeles, California.
- ii. **Curtis Clyde Orrell, Jr** was born on 10 August 1941 in Glendale, California.

80> **Clinton Orrell** (Elmer Almo, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1908 in Chickasha, Oklahoma.

81> **Glenn Maurice Orrell** (Elmer Almo, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 31 January 1911 in Chickasha, Oklahoma. Glenn married **Dorothy Fairweather** in 1931 in Oklahoma.

Glenn died on 5 March 1983 in San Gabriel, California and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Covina, California.

Glenn and Dorothy had the following children:

- i. **Joan D. Orrell** was born on 17 October 1931 in Los Angeles, California.
- ii. **Glen Curtis Orrell** was born on 30 November 1936.
- iii. **David Alan Orrell** was born on 1 April 1941.

82> **James H. Timmons** (Rosa Bell Orrell, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John). James married **Edith .....**

James and Edith had the following child:

- i. **Lawrence Timmons.**

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

83> **Lester Orrell** (Thomas Franklin, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 6 September 1906 in Oklahoma. Lester married **Esther .....** She was born on 8 April 1907 in California.

Lester died in November 1974 in Pasadena, California.

Esther died in February 1976 in Monrovia, California.

Lester and Esther had the following child:

i. **Thomas Rico Orrell** was born about 1930 in Oklahoma.

84> **Cleta Orrell** (Thomas Franklin, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born about 1910 in Oklahoma. Cleta married **Russell Grant**.

Cleta and Russell had the following child:

i. **Betty Jo Grant**.

85> **Doyle Orrell** (Thomas Franklin, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born about 1913 in Oklahoma. He married **Lucille .....**

Doyle and Lucille had the following child:

i. **Kay Diane Orrell** was born about 1935 in Oklahoma.

86> **Evelyn Orrell** (Thomas Franklin, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1917 in Oklahoma. Evelyn married **Ralph Hopkins**.

Evelyn and Ralph had the following children:

i. **Judith Kay Hopkins**.

ii. **Carolyn Ann Hopkins**.

87> **Alleen Phillips** (Bertie Adeline Orrell, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John). Alleen married **Stuart Downs**.

Alleen and Stuart had the following child:

i. **Beverly Jean Downs**.

88> **Oleta Maye Orrell** (Marvin Abraham, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 5 May 1909 in Synder, Oklahoma. Oleta married **Lee Sommers**.

Oleta and Lee had the following child:

i. **Stephens Sommers**.

89> **Austin Abraham Orrell** (Marvin Abraham, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 25 November 1910 in Synder, Oklahoma. Austin married **Louise Moore**.

## ***Eighth Generation***

---

Austin removed to Los Angeles in the late 1930's.

Austin died in November 1986 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. His death date was listed in the Social Security Death Index.

Austin and Louise had the following children:

i. **Austin Abraham Orrell, Jr** was born about 1931 in Oklahoma.

ii. **Priscilla Orrell** was born about 1933 in Oklahoma.

90> **Reta Bernice Orrell** (Marvin Abraham, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 7 September 1913 in Synder, Oklahoma.

91> **Ester Faunice Orrell** (Alvin Lee, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 28 December 1912 in Synder, Oklahoma. Ester married **Bryce Wayne Pickering** on 13 June 1931 in Orange, California.

Ester died on 16 September 1942 in Orange County, California.

Ester and Bryce had the following child:

i. **Wayne Pickering**.

92> **Myrl Orrell** (Alvin Lee, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 9 November 1914 in Kiowa, Oklahoma.

93> **Hazel Alta Orrell** (Alvin Lee, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 13 August 1916 in Kiowa, Oklahoma. Hazel married **Jerald Eugene Decker** on 27 October 1941 in Orange, California.

Hazel died on 24 March 1993 in Tustin, California and was buried in Westminster Memorial Park, Huntington Beach, California.

Hazel and Jerald had the following children:

i. **Linda Decker**.

ii. **Patricia Lee Decker** died on 11 December 1992 in Gooding, Idaho.

94> **Ola Estelle Orrell** (Alvin Lee, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 8 July 1918 in Chickasha, Oklahoma. Ola married **Hearl Anderson Barrett**, son of **Eddie Roscoe Barrett** and **Maud Earl Hibbs**, on 22 June 1939 in Huntington Beach, Orange, California. Hearl was born on 2 April 1912 in Marion, Illinois.

Ola was a long time member of the Orrell Family Association. She and I corresponded many times over the years.

Hearl was a Captain in the Fire Department. He died on 18 July 1979 in Long Beach, California and was buried at sea off the coast of California.

Ola and Hearl had the following children:

i. **Michael Hearl Barrett** was born on 8 September 1941 in Long Beach, California.

ii. **Kurt Alan Barrett** was born on 25 September 1945 in Long Beach, California.

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

iii. **Stuart Wesley Barrett** was born on 15 September 1947 in Long Beach, California.

95> **Patricia Orrell** (Garland Daniel, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born about 1910 in Arkansas. Patricia married **Ordell Grimes**. Ordell was born about 1907 in Arkansas.

Patricia and Ordell had the following children:

i. **Gregory Grimes** was born about 1930 in Arkansas.

ii. **Michael Lee Grimes** was born about 1930 in Arkansas.

96> **Kenneth G. Orrell** (Garland Daniel, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born in 1915 in Oklahoma. Kenneth married (1) **Tillie .....**

Kenneth and Tillie had the following children:

i. **Kathy Orrell** was born about 1935 in Oklahoma.

ii. **Wanita Orrell** was born about 1936 in Oklahoma.

iii. **Virginia Orrell** was born about 1938 in Oklahoma.

iv. **Delores Orrell** was born about 1939 in Oklahoma.

v. **Shirley Orrell** was born about 1940 in Oklahoma.

Kenneth also married (2) **Marie .....**

97> **Farfield Cleo "Jerry" Orrell** (Garland Daniel, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 4 April 1917 in Chickasha, Oklahoma. Farfield married **Alice Belle Cutter**, daughter of **Nathan Evans Cutter** and **Lettie Lorene Lunger**, on 16 July 1938 in Enid, Colorado. Alice was born about 1920 in Oklahoma.

Jerry died on 15 January 1985 in Longmont, Colorado and was buried on 18 January 1985 in Mt. View Cemetery, Colorado.

Jerry and Alice had the following children:

i. **Jerry Shelton Orrell** was born on 19 January 1941.

ii. **Larry Dean Orrell, Sr** was born on 5 May 1942.

iii. **Lana Sue Orrell** was born on 1 July 1943.

iv. **Elizabeth Lorraine Orrell** was born on 2 June 1955.

98> **Audrey Wanita Orrell** (James Ernest, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 22 June 1920 in Chickasha, Oklahoma. Audrey married **Claude Raymond Moore** on 16 December 1939 in Chandler, Oklahoma. Claude was born on 31 March 1919 in Harrah, Oklahoma.

Audrey and Claude had the following children:



## ***Eighth Generation***

---

i. **Gary Ray Moore** was born on 30 March 1941 in Oklahoma.

ii. **Jerald James Moore**.

iii. **Karen Dawn Moore** was born on 11 April 1947 in Oklahoma.

99> **James Henry Orrell** ( James Earnest, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 4 October 1921 in Grady, Oklahoma.

100> **Wanda Winona Orrell** (James Ernest, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 15 December 1922 in Grady, Oklahoma.

101> **Edith Lahoma Vanbuskirk** (Jesse Lou Orrell, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John). Edith married **Carroll Welch**.

Edith and Carroll had the following children:

i. **Janice Welch**.

ii. **Mike Welch**.

102> **Vernice Fay Vanbuskirk** (Jesse Lou Orrell, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John). Vernice married **Grady Conner**.

Vernice and Grady had the following children:

i. **Grady Conner**.

ii. **Dee Ann Conner**.

103> **Burl Bert Vanbuskirk** (Jesse Lou Orrell, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) Burl married **Gladys .....**

Burl and Gladys had the following children:

i. **Linda Vanbuskirk**.

ii. **Burl Bert Vanbuskirk**.

iii. **Bruce Vanbuskirk**.

iv. **Brian Vanbuskirk**.

v. **Brad Vanbuskirk**.

104> **Lauvenia Udel Cook** (Edna Faye Orrell, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 28 December 1917 in Synder, Oklahoma. Lauvenia married **Lionel Jack Wilson**.

Lauvenia and Lionel had the following children:

i. **Ira Don Wilson**.

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

### **ii. Lynda Dee Wilson.**

105> **Jesse Vineta Cook** (Edna Faye Orrell, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 3 February 1920 in Synder, Oklahoma. Jesse married **Henry Brewer**.

Jesse and Henry had the following children:

#### **i. Carol Faye Brewer.**

#### **ii. Monty Lee Brewer.**

#### **iii. Ronnie James Brewer.**

#### **iv. Kenny Doyle Brewer.**

#### **v. Doris Diane Brewer.**

106> **Doris Wyvonne Cook** (Edna Faye Orrell, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 15 October 1926 in Synder, Oklahoma. Doris married **Daniel Poole**.

Doris and Daniel had the following children:

#### **i. Danee Gaye Poole.**

#### **ii. Cortne Poole.**

#### **iii. Candy Cheri Poole.**

107> **Dennis Doyle Cook** (Edna Faye Orrell, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 6 November 1932 in Synder, Oklahoma. Dennis married **Joan Roland**.

Dennis and Joan had the following children:

#### **i. Jan Cook.**

#### **ii. Mark Cook.**

108> **Nida Nalda Orrell** (Hubert Irving, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 4 March 1923 in Synder, Oklahoma. Nida married (1) **Richard Weiland**.

Nida and Richard had the following child:

#### **i. Suzanne Weiland.**

Nida also married (2) **Carl Hurt**.

109> **Maury Neal Orrell** (Hubert Irving, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 1 November 1924 in Synder, Oklahoma.

Maury married (1) **Dea Esther Psachos**, daughter of **Christos M. Psachos** and **Antonia A. Atsaves**, on 6 January 1952 in Los Lunas, New Mexico. Dea was born on 17 August 1931 in Chicago, Illinois.

## ***Eighth Generation***

---

Maury and Dea had the following children:

- i. **Michael Glen Orrell** was born on 11 May 1952.
- ii. **David Bruce Orrell** was born on 19 August 1955.

Maury also married (2) **Joyce McCarthy**.

110> **Glenda Raye Orrell** (Hubert Irving, James Taylor, Alpha Lee, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 21 June 1935 in Synder, Oklahoma. Glenda married **Jack D. White** in Huntington Beach, California.

Glenda and Jack had the following child:

- i. **Drew White**.

111> **Betty Lorraine Roberts** (John Leonard Roberts, Tennessee Alabama Dunlap, Tempie Orrell, James R., Daniel, John, John) was born on 25 June 1926 in Monett, Missouri. Betty married **Durward Robert Roberson** on 24 August 1950 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Durward was born on 11 May 1926 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Betty and Durward had the following children:

- i. **Gaynel Lynne Roberson** was born on 30 July 1951 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- ii. **Richard Lawrence Roberson** was born on 20 October 1952 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- iii. **Alan Jeffrey Roberson** was born on 26 May 1954 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- iv. **Kendel Elizabeth Roberson** was born on 29 May 1959 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

112> **James Frank Orrell** (Will Lawrence, John Blane, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 31 January 1926 in Leucadia, California. James married **Carolyn Cloward**, daughter of **Eldon F. Cloward** and **Edith S. Johnson**, on 21 July 1951 in Milwaukie, Oregon. Carolyn was born on 5 October 1931 in Parma, Idaho.

James and Carolyn had the following children:

- i. **Catherine Marie Orrell** was born on 22 March 1953 in Portland, Oregon.
- ii. **Cynthia Ann Orrell** was born on 1 April 1955 in Portland, Oregon.
- iii. **Joseph Patrick Orrell** was born on 16 August 1960 in Portland, Oregon.
- iv. **Jon Michael Orrell** was born on 24 October 1962 in Portland, Oregon.

113> **John Earl Orrell** (Will Lawrence, John Blane, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1930 in Carlsbad, California. He married **Cathy Cameron**.

114> **Billy M. Orrell** (Bert E., John Blane, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1910 in Oregon.

115> **Teresa Orrell** (Lafette Bazil, William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1903 in Idaho.

116> **William F. Orrell** (Lafette Bazil, William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1906 in

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

Idaho.

117> **James Leroy Orrell** (Lafette Bazil, William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 30 June 1907 in Cambridge, Idaho. He married **Vera Winans**.

118> **Ella Orrell** (Lafette Bazil, William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1909 in Idaho.

119> **Buel B. Orrell** (Lewis Franklin, William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1904 in Idaho.

120> **William Blaine Orrell** (Lewis Franklin, William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1906 in Idaho.

121> **Lewis Franklin Orrell, Jr** (Lewis Franklin, William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1909 in Idaho. Lewis married **Laura C. ....** about 1936.

Lewis and Laura had the following children:

i. **George Barnett Orrell** was born on 28 October 1937.

ii. **James Orrell**.

122> **Clifford Jack Orrell** (Lewis Franklin, William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 16 April 1910 in Oregon. He died in June 1981 in Eugene, Oregon.

123> **Kenneth M. Orrell** (Pleasant, William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1907 in Idaho.

124> **Max T. Orrell** (Pleasant, William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 1 January 1909 in California. He died in November 1975 in San Diego, California.

125> **Norma Elaine Orrell** (John Jack Buel, William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1920. Norma married **Austin L. Simons**. Austin was born in 1918.

Norma died in 1966.

Norma and Austin had the following children:

i. **Pamela Simons** was born in 1945.

ii. **Jon Simons** was born in 1957.

126> **Lois Jane Orrell** (John Jack Buel, William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1924.. Lois married **John M. Kendrick, Jr** in 1946. John was born in 1918.

Lois died in 1999.

Lois and John had the following children:

i. **John M. Kendrick, III** was born in 1949.

ii. **Kevin Kendrick** was born in 1952.

## ***Eighth Generation***

---

127> **John Stanley Orrell** (John Jack Buel, William Edgar, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1928. John married **Janet Nelson** in 1957.

John and Janet had the following children:

i. **Mathew Orrell** was born in 1962.

ii. **Lisa Orrell** was born in 1964.

128> **William Lee Orrell** (Harvey Gilford, Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 10 September 1906 in Burns, Missouri. William married **Amanda Elizabeth Robertson**, daughter of **Fred C. Robertson** and **Fannie E. Reeves**, on 24 March 1930. Amanda was born on 14 July 1912 in Bolivar, Missouri.

William died on 20 June 1993 in Bolivar, Missouri.

Amanda died on 24 February 1957 in Bolivar, Missouri and was buried in February 1957 in Pleasant Hill, Missouri.

William and Amanda had the following children:

i. **Delma May Orrell** was born on 20 July 1932 in Bolivar, Missouri.

ii. **Lloyd "Junior" Orrell** was born on 29 May 1934.

iii. **Delmar Gene Orrell** was born on 7 May 1935.

iv. **Ruth Ellen Orrell** was born on 19 December 1937.

v. **Kenneth Dean Orrell, Sr** was born on 17 December 1941.

vi. **William Ralph Orrell** was born on 11 March 1943.

vii. **Glen Dwight Lee Orrell** was born on 24 March 1945.

viii. **Vonda Faye Orrell** was born on 6 June 1946.

ix. **Norma Lou Orrell** was born on 28 August 1947.

x. **Charles Arthur Orrell** was born on 24 October 1949.

xi. **Velma Marie Orrell** was born on 18 May 1956.

129> **Homer Orrell** (Harvey Gilford, Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 13 August 1909 in Polk County, Missouri. He married **Leona Van Zandt**. Homer died on 14 June 1963.

130> **Vernon Orrell** (Harvey Gilford, Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 22 August 1912 in Polk County, Missouri. Vernon married **Louise Hathaway** on 11 April 1931. Louise was born on 20 June 1912.

Louise died on 12 January 1990 in Camarillo, California.

Vernon died on 12 March 1971 in Oxnard, California.

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

Vernon and Louise had the following children:

- i. **Robert Dewey Orrell** was born on 11 January 1932 in Bolivar, Missouri.
- ii. **Vernon Dale Orrell** was born on 19 May 1934.
- iii. **Joyce Ann Orrell** was born on 21 May 1936.
- iv. **Betty Elaine Orrell** was born on 17 June 1938.
- v. **Phyllis Jean Orrell** was born on 29 January 1943.

131> **Virgie Pearl Orrell** (Harvey Gilford, Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 11 April 1916 in Polk County, Missouri. Virgie married **Frank Elvin Krttek** on 17 October 1936 in Missouri.

Virgie died on 23 September 1982 in Springfield, Missouri and was buried on 26 September 1982 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Missouri.

Virgie and Frank had the following children:

- i. **Erma Francis Krttek** was born on 26 August 1937 in Missouri.
- ii. **Hazel Pearl Krttek** was born on 4 January 1940 in Bolivar, Missouri.
- iii. **Emma Irene Krttek** was born on 23 August 1941 in Bolivar, Missouri.
- iv. **Marjorie Juanita Krttek** was born on 27 April 1943 in Bolivar, Missouri.
- v. **Carolyn Krttek** was born about 1944 in Missouri.
- vi. **Shirley Ann Krttek** was born on 27 August 1945 in Bolivar, Missouri.
- vii. **Linda Kay Krttek** was born on 14 November 1946 in Bolivar, Missouri.
- viii. **Charles Elvin Krttek** was born on 12 January 1949 in Bolivar, Missouri.
- ix. **Kenneth Karl Krttek** was born on 7 August 1954 in Bolivar, Missouri.
- x. **Iola Mae Krttek** was born on 16 March 1956 in Bolivar, Missouri.

132> **Ruby Opal Orrell** (Harvey Gilford, Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 5 August 1918 in Halfway, Missouri. Ruby married (1) **William Lonzo "Bill" Wilson**, son of **Benjamin Wilson** and **Orphea Gamblin**, on 25 November 1942 in Stockton, Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born on 22 July 1885 in Polk County, Missouri.

Apparently daughter **Carol Sue Orrell** was born out of wedlock on 27 December 1937.

William died on 21 January 1957 in Bolivar, Missouri and was buried in January 1957 in Salem Cemetery, Polk County, Missouri.

Ruby and William had the following child:

## ***Eighth Generation***

i. **Jerry Wilson** was born on 15 April 1945 in Bolivar, Missouri.

Ruby also married (2) **Paul Wheeler**, son of **Cassius Wheeler** and **Fanie McBride**, on 20 April 1962 in Santa Monica, California. Paul was born on 26 January 1916 in Rendo, Missouri.

Paul died on 17 October 1988 in Bolivar, Missouri.

Ruby died on 16 October 1989 in Lamar, Missouri and was buried on 20 October 1989 in Greenwood Cemetery, Polk County, Missouri.

133> **Cletus Gale Orrell** (Harvey Gilford, Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 5 August 1918 in Halfway, Missouri.

Cletus served in World War II and died on 15 May 1943 from injuries sustained while fighting in North Africa.

134> **Floyd Elmer Orrell** (Harvey Gilford, Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 20 November 1923 in Halfway, Missouri. Floyd married **Patty McDonald** on 2 July 1948 in Missouri. Patty was born about 1925 in Missouri.

Floyd died in November 1997 in Urbana, Missouri.

Floyd and Patty had the following children:

i. **Tommy Orrell** was born about 1949 in Missouri (Pat's son from previous marriage).

ii. **Ronald Douglas Orrell** was born on 7 February 1951.

iii. **Daryl Russell Orrell** was born on 12 July 1957.

1356> **Lola Marjorie Orrell** (Harvey Gilford, Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 23 January 1926 in Polk County, Missouri. She married **Edward Mantz** on 25 March 1944.

136> **Meda Alline Orrell** (Harvey Gilford, Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 21 March 1928 in Halfway, Missouri. She married **Noel Haynes** on 1 January 1955.

Meda died after 1994.

Noel died in December 1997 in Vernon, Texas.

Meda and Noel had the following children:

i. **Connie Mae Haynes**.

ii. **Jeff Haynes**.

137> **Helen Lucille Orrell** (Harvey Gilford, Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 22 September 1930 in Polk County, Missouri. Helen married **Ben Bishop Van Zandt**, son of **Edward Van Zandt** and **Maudie Bishop**, on 3 September 1950. Ben was born on 18 September 1917 in Halfway, Missouri.

### **Died Of Battle Wounds**

Sadly and reverently we receive this news telling of the death of the first soldier boy from Bolivar to give his all for you and me and many others and to preserve his country's freedom. Pfc. Cletis Gail Orrell was wounded May 5 on the battlefield in North Africa. He answered the last call May 15. The message telling of his death said he was a brave soldier, fighting to the last. "Gail", as his family and friends called him, enlisted for service three years ago at the age of nineteen. He was twenty-two when he died. Pfc. Orrell was a brother of our neighbor, Mrs. Elvin Krtek. Somewhere beyond the shadow of the dim unknown we hope that he knows that he and his comrades did not fight and lose. Gail's mother was dead and out there we hope she met his immortal being and if she did, we know she said, "Son, I'm proud of you."

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

Ben died on 3 October 1985 in Columbia, Missouri and was buried in Reed Cemetery, Polk County, Missouri.

Helen died after 1994.

Helen and Ben had the following children:

- i. **Joe Ben Van Zandt** was born on 13 May 1951 in Springfield, Missouri.
- ii. **Terry Lynn Van Zandt** was born on 13 January 1953 in Springfield, Missouri.

138> **Glenn Dolan Orrell** (Harvey Gilford, Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 2 December 1932 in Bolivar, Missouri. Glenn married **Willa Lucille Barclay** on 2 March 1954 in San Bernardino, California. Willa was born on 17 April 1934 in Tunas, Missouri.

Glenn died on 12 March 1994 in Urbana, Missouri and was buried on 15 March 1994 in Hopewell Cemetery, Tunas County, Missouri.

**MR. GLENN DOLAN ORRELL**  
**BORN**  
Bolivar, Missouri  
December 2, 1932  
**PASSED AWAY**  
Highway 0-55  
Urbana, Missouri  
March 12, 1994  
**SERVICES**  
Cantlon Funeral Chapel  
Tuesday, March 15, 1994  
2:00 p.m.  
**OFFICIATING**  
Rev. Robert Long  
**INTERMENT**  
Hopewell Cemetery  
Tunas, Missouri  
**PALLBEARERS**  
Charles Stanley      Charles Kitek  
Daryl Orrell      Joe VanZandt  
Lloyd Hanson      Tony West  
**MUSIC**  
The Kitek singers  
Brenda Kitek, pianist  
**CANTLON FUNERAL HOME**  
Urbana, Missouri

Glenn Dolan Orrell was born on December 2, 1932 near Bolivar, Missouri to Harvey and Lelaine (Webster) Orrell and passed away suddenly near his home at Urbana, Missouri at the age of 61 years.

On March 2, 1954, he was married to Willa Barclay and they were blessed with 3 children, Jim Orrell of Camdville, MO, Wesley Orrell of Fairbanks, AK, and Gayla Butten of Urbana, MO.

Glenn was the youngest of 11 children and his parents passed away when he was a small boy, so his home and family were always special and he was never too far away from them. His grandchildren were an extra special delight and he loved them dearly and they him just as much.

Glenn farmed most of his life and worked hard but was always willing to help out a neighbor or friend, if the need arose.

He loved to work outdoors and to hunt and served his country during the Korean War.

He is survived by his wife, Willa of the home, 2 sons: Jim & wife Brenda Orrell and their children Timothy & Emily, and Wesley Orrell, 1 daughter and husband: Gayla & Carl Butten and their children Adam, Alana, & Alicia, also 2 sisters Allene Haynes of Verron, TX and Helen VanZandt of Bolivar, MO and 1 brother Floyd Orrell of Urbana, also the Barclay family whom he loved as his own and many other relatives and friends who will miss him so much.

**Author's note** Willa has been a long time member of the Orrell Family Association. We have shared many notes and letters over the years.

Glenn and Willa had the following children:

- i. **Jimmy Dale Orrell** was born on 30 July 1955.
- ii. **Wesley Doyle Orrell** was born on 24 April 1957 in Bolivar, Missouri.
- iii. **Gayla Joann Orrell** was born on 1 February 1959.

139> **Martha Geraldine Orrell** (George Valentine, Lewis Harvey, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 6 January 1924 in Polk County, Missouri. Geraldine married **Darrel Evan Larsen** on 1 October 1946 in Los Angeles, California.



## ***Eighth Generation***

---

**Author's note** ☞ In the early years of my research, Geraldine was kind enough to share her notes and clippings with me.

Geraldine and Darrel had the following children:

i. **Valerie Larsen.**

ii. **Rhonda Larsen.**

140> **Dorothy Dean Orrell** (Virgil Morris, Charles Arthur, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 13 January 1931 in Lockwood, Missouri. Dorothy married **Virgil Lester Davis** on 30 May 1952 in Lockwood, Missouri.

Dorothy and Virgil had the following children:

i. **Terry Allen Davis.**

ii. **Janet Lynn Davis.**

iii. **Cynthia Leigh Davis.**

iv. **Lesa Ann Davis.**

141> **Charles Morris Orrell** (Virgil Morris, Charles Arthur, Edgar R., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 18 September 1936 in Lockwood, Missouri. Charles married **Mary Ellen Heiskal** on 29 May 1956 in Lockwood, Missouri.

Charles and Mary had the following children:

i. **Ethel Christine Orrell** was born on 12 December 1961 in Missouri.

ii. **Melinda Kay Orrell** was born on 14 October 1958 in Missouri.

iii. **Andy Orrell** was born about 1960 in Missouri.

142> **Alma Joe Orrell** (Joseph Virgil, Edgar Monroe, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 23 August 1916 in St. Joseph, Texas. Alma married **Allen L. Jackson** on 2 December 1939.

Alma died on 2 December 1989 in Sherman, Texas.

Alma and Allen had the following children:

i. **Barret Allen Jackson** was born on 1 October 1942 in Corpus Christi, Texas.

ii. **Martha Jo Jackson** was born on 7 February 1947.

143> **Norma Waunell Orrell** (William Paul, William Buchanan, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 20 November 1924 in Montague County, Texas. Norma married **George William Morby** on 23 June 1948 in Bowie, Texas. George was born on 2 August 1915 in Bushnell, Nebraska.

**Author's note** ☞ Norma has been a tremendous help with her upline by sending me her notes, pictures and clippings of the family.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

Norma and George had the following children:

- i. **Daphne Sue Morby** was born on 17 January 1950.
- ii. **Syretta Jane Morby** was born on 27 September 1955.

144> **William Lowell Orrell** (William Paul, William Buchanan, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 15 September 1927 in Forestburg, Texas. William married **Lucille Fielding**, daughter of **J. B. Fielding** and **Josie Cornog**, on 20 June 1953 in Yale, Oklahoma. Lucille was born on 11 March 1934 in Quay, Oklahoma.

William served in the Army Air Command at Lowry Field, Denver, Colorado in 1947.

William and Lucille had the following children:

- i. **Gayla Chalice Orrell** was born on 27 July 1954.
- ii. **Stephne Lynn Orrell** was born on 11 October 1955.
- iii. **Joni Lea Orrell** was born on 14 November 1956.
- iv. **Julie Rene Orrell** was born on 5 August 1958.

145> **Leo Burke Orrell** (William Paul, William Buchanan, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 7 October 1931 in Forestburg, Texas. Leo married **Naomi Ann "Dolly" Scott** on 10 September 1955 in Gainesville, Texas. Naomi was born on 6 April 1939 in West Virginia.

Leo served in the United States Air Force.

Leo and Dolly had the following children:

- i. **Leo Burke Orrell, Jr** was born on 2 May 1957.
- ii. **Kyura Malai Orrell** was born on 23 April 1960.
- iii. **Quinntoni Jan Orrell** was born on 27 July 1962.
- iv. **William Paul "Billy" Orrell, II** was born on 15 February 1964 in Decatur, Texas.

146> **Bobby Gerald "Jerry" Orrell** (William Paul, William Buchanan, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 26 January 1939 in Wise County, Texas. Bobby married (1) **Marjorie Lee Brogdon** in 1967 in Montague County, Texas. Marjorie was born on 3 September 1948 in Montague County, Texas.

Jerry and Marjorie had the following children:

- i. **Hannan Stephen Orrell** was born on 20 September 1968 in Muenster, Texas.
- ii. **Caton Demetri Orrell** was born on 21 June 1972 in Muenster, Texas.

Jerry also married (2) **Grace Barker**.

147> **Loyd Raymond Orrell** (Loyd Goodner, William Buchanan, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on

## ***Eighth Generation***

---

9 September 1927 in Forestburg, Texas. Loyd married **Wilma Dees**, daughter of **John Hubert Dees** and **Gladys Trueblood**, on 14 July 1946 in Texas. Wilma was born on 11 December 1928 in Dallas, Texas. Loyd retired to Monterrey, Mexico in 1968.

Loyd and Wilma had the following children:

- i. **Rosemond Carroll Orrell** was born on 30 January 1951.
- ii. **Karen Kay Orrell** was born on 3 November 1953.
- iii. **John Raymond Orrell** was born on 3 May 1955.
- iv. **Jimmy Loyd Orrell** was born on 8 September 1958 in Dallas, Texas.

148> **Helen Maxine Orrell** (Loyd Goodner, William Buchanan, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 18 October 1936 in Forestburg, Texas. Helen married **Jimmie Charles Steadham**. Jimmie was born on 14 January 1931 in Forestburg, Texas.

Helen and Jimmie had the following children:

- i. **Debra Steadham** was born on 24 June 1957.
- ii. **Patricia Diane Steadham** was born on 28 December 1959.
- iii. **Doniece Steadham** was born on 27 December 1960.
- iv. **David Bradley Steadham** was born on 3 March 1964.

149> **Marcell Medley** (Zettie Eunice Orrell, William Buchanan, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 26 February 1922 in Forestburg, Texas. Marcell married **Weldon Smith** on 29 November 1941 in Goodlet, Texas. Weldon was born on 15 May 1923 in Enloe, Texas.

Marcell died in 1995 in Bowie, Texas.

Marcell and Weldon had the following child:

- i. **Sharron Smith** was born on 5 April 1943.

150> **Eula Jackson** (Ada Rosetta Orrell, James Lafayette, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John). Eula married **Enos Steen**.

Eula and Enos had the following child:

- i. **Melford Winston Steen**.

151> **Joseph Orrell Jackson** (Ada Rosetta Orrell, James Lafayette, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John). Joseph married **Vera Landers**.

Joseph and Vera had the following children:

- i. **Ada Lou Jackson**.

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

### **ii. Wanda Sue Jackson.**

152> **William Garnett Jackson** (Ada Rosetta Orrell, James Lafayette, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John). William married **Willie Lawson**.

William and Willie had the following children:

#### **i. Rosetta Jane Jackson.**

#### **ii. Rodger Jackson.**

153> **Warren "Hoss" Jackson** (Ada Rosetta Orrell, James Lafayette, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John). Warren married **Nina Gin Black** on 25 January in Denton, Texas.

Warren and Nina had the following children:

#### **i. Rodney Jackson.**

#### **ii. Randy Jackson.**

#### **iii. Chalsie Jackson.**

#### **iv. Dee Dee Jackson.**

154> **Jean Jackson** (Ada Rosetta Orrell, James Lafayette, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John). Jean married **Houston Ensey**.

Jean and Houston had the following child:

#### **i. Beverly Jean Ensey.**

155> **Albert Ray "Ted" Jackson** (Ada Rosetta Orrell, James Lafayette, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 12 April 1913 in Hardy, Texas. Albert married **Laura Belle Hunter** on 15 November 1930 in Ardmore, Texas. Laura was born on 30 May 1912 in Maryville, Texas.

Ted and Laura had the following children:

#### **i. Billy Rae Jackson** was born on 28 November 1931.

#### **ii. Quida Odessa Jackson** was born on 31 March 1933.

#### **iii. Josie Jewell Jackson** was born on 12 April 1935.

#### **iv. Shirley Jaunette Jackson** was born on 10 October 1937 in Marysville, Texas.

156> **David Lynton Orrell** (Garrett Bailey, James Lafayette, Joseph T., Edgar, Daniel, John, John) was born on 22 November 1937. David married **Barbara Davis** on 27 September 1960.

David and Barbara had the following children:

#### **i. Kyle Breck Orrell** was born about 1962.

## ***Eighth Generation***

---

ii. **Kerri Nan Orrell.**

iii. **Kriss Lynn Orrell.**

157> **Charles Erastus Sheets, Jr** (Charles Erastus Sheets, John Wesley Sheets, Andrew Sheets, Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born on 2 August 1909 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. Charles married **Nell Myers**.

Charles died on 29 November 1964 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina and was buried on 1 December 1964 in Mt. Tabor Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Charles and Nell had the following child:

i. **Charles Thomas Sheets.**

158> **John McKaughan Sheets** (Charles Erastus Sheets, John Wesley Sheets, Andrew Sheets, Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John) was born on 18 August 1913 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. John married **Madge Elizabeth Burton** on 23 April 1938 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Madge was born on 17 February 1917 in Davie County, North Carolina.

John died on 17 January 1989 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina and was buried on 19 January 1989 in Forsyth Park Cemetery, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

John and Madge had the following children:

i. **Ann Burton Sheets** was born on 12 November 1939.

ii. **Janet Elizabeth Sheets** was born on 25 January 1943 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

iii. **Mary Sue Sheets** was born on 8 November 1948.

159> **Hoke Wesley Phillips** (Lee Roy Phillips, Wesley Anderson Phillips, Nancy Ann Sheets, Nancy Orrell, Daniel, John, John). Hoke married **Nellie Reese Wood**.

Hoke and Nellie had the following child:

i. **Dowery Wayne Phillips.**

160> **Walter Edward Orrell** (Benjamin Stacy, John Edward, Jonathan, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 11 October 1921 in Shady Grove, North Carolina. Walter married **Lucille Foster**. Lucille was born in North Carolina.

Walter was listed in the *Selective Service Registration Lists North Carolina 1940-1955*.

In the Winston-Salem City Directories, Walter's name appears several times:

1940 driver for father's produce company - living at 2071 Elizabeth Ave.

1945 driver for Central Motor Lines.

1950 owner - Orrell's Produce.

1970 owner - Tar Heel Banana Company.

Walter and Lucille had the following child:

i. **Binny Ralph Orrell** was born on 9 August 1941 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

161> **Luther Lafayette Orrell, Jr** (Luther Lafayette, Uriah Hugh, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 30 January 1926 in Lexington, North Carolina. Luther married **Edna Mae Sapp** on 16 November 1946 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Edna was born on 10 October 1924 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina.

Luther was listed in the *Selective Service Registration Lists North Carolina 1940-1955*. He served in the United States Army and was discharged at Fort Bragg, North Carolina on 9 December 1946.

Luther and Edna had the following children:

- i. **Bonnie Louise Orrell** was born on 17 April 1952 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.
- ii. **Dale L. Orrell** was born on 20 October 1955.

**Author's note** ☛ Back in the late seventies I heard a knock at my front door one night. Opening the door I found **Luther Orrell** standing there. He was passing through my home town, Daytona Beach, Florida, and stopped by to deliver some Family Group Sheets I had mailed to him some time earlier requesting information on his family. Needless to say, we had a wonderful visit, sharing stories and swapping notes.

162> **Walter Alvin Orrell, Sr** (Grover Cleveland, Beulah A., James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 18 October 1908 in North Carolina. It is the assumption of some researchers that Walter's wife was **Debbie M. ....** born 23 April 1913. They were buried next to each other.

Walter died on 27 October 1999 in Churchland, Guilford, North Carolina and was buried on 29 October 1999 in Smith Grove Cemetery, Davidson County, North Carolina.

Walter's birth date was listed in *Davidson County Delayed Birth Certificates*.

Walter was listed in the *North Carolina Selective Service Registration Lists 1940-1955*.

Walter and his wife had the following child:

- i. **Walter Alvin Orrell, Jr.**

163> **Roy Glenn Orrell** (Grover Cleveland, Beulah A., James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 13 February 1911 in Davidson County, North Carolina. Roy married (1) Alice Beatrice Hartsoe, daughter of **P. M. Hartsoe** and **Luella Humble**, in 1934 in Danville, Virginia. Alice was born on 31 July 1915 in Hickory, North Carolina.

Roy's birth date was listed in the *Davidson County Delayed Birth Certificates*.

Roy was listed in the *Selective Service Registration Lists North Carolina 1940-1955*.

Roy and Alice's marriage was recorded at the Virginia State Archives.

In 1960 and 1961 Roy served on the Board of Education in Davidson County, North Carolina.

Alice died on 28 June 1937 in Guilford County, North Carolina and was buried on 30 June 1937 in Smith Grove Cemetery, Davidson County, North Carolina.

## Eighth Generation

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS		371 ✓
<b>STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH</b>		
1. PLACE OF DEATH County: <u>Guilford</u> Registration District No. <u>41-29</u> Certificate No. <u>14</u> Township: <u>Jamestown</u> of Village _____ City: _____		
2. FULL NAME <u>Orrell, Roy Glen (alias) Alice Hartson Orrell</u> (a) <u>Orrell, Roy Glen</u> (b) <u>Alice Hartson Orrell</u> (c) <u>Orrell, Roy Glen</u> (d) <u>Alice Hartson Orrell</u>		
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		
3. SEX <u>M</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>W</u>	5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (with the wife) <u>Married</u>
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) <u>Jul. 31 1915</u>		
7. AGE <u>21</u> Years <u>10</u> Months <u>28</u> Days	8. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>Dec. 28 1977</u>	
9. TRADE, OCCUPATION, OR PARTICULAR LINE OF WORK WHEN DECEASED <u>None</u>		
10. PLACE OF BIRTH (city or town) <u>Hickory, N.C.</u>		
11. NAME <u>P. M. Hartson</u>		
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) <u>Hickory, N.C.</u>		
13. MAIDEN NAME <u>Luella Humble</u>		
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) <u>Liberty, N.C.</u>		
15. INFORMANT <u>P. M. Hartson</u>		
16. RESIDENTIAL CREATION, OR RESIDENTIAL PLACE <u>Davidson Co. Box 5-30-37</u>		
17. UNDERTAKER <u>Stansbury &amp; Rackley Inc.</u>		
18. PLACE <u>Greensboro, N.C.</u>		
19. FILE NO. <u>30, 1121, 1977, 11, 11</u>		
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
20. I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from _____ to _____ (fill in name of physician or nurse, and date of death) The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of importance are as follows: <u>Pulmonary Tuberculosis</u>		
21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>Dec. 28 1977</u>		
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from _____ to _____ (fill in name of physician or nurse, and date of death) The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of importance are as follows: <u>Pulmonary Tuberculosis</u>		
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide _____ Date of injury _____ Where did injury occur? _____ Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.		
24. Name of operation _____ Date of _____		
25. What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>X-ray</u> Was there an autopsy? _____		
26. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide _____ Date of injury _____ Where did injury occur? _____ Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.		
27. Name of injury _____		
28. Nature of injury _____		
29. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? _____		
30. Signature of physician or nurse _____ M. D. (Address) <u>Greensboro, N.C.</u>		

Roy also married (2) Evelyn Royal about 1938 in Davidson, North Carolina. Evelyn was born on 21 June 1919 in North Carolina.

Roy and Evelyn had the following child:

- i. Roland Glenn Orrell was born on 21 September 1940.

Roy died from Pulmonary Tuberculosis at the Guilford County Sanitarium in Greensboro, North Carolina on 11 December 1977. He was buried in Smith Grove Cemetery, Davidson County, North Carolina.

164> Howard Adine Orrell (Grover Cleveland, Beulah A., James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 6 January 1926 in Boone, North Carolina. Howard was married to .....

Howard was listed in the North Carolina Selective Service Registration Lists 1940-1955. He served in the United States Army as a Staff Sergeant at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. Howard stood 5' 7" tall with black hair, brown eyes and weighed 155 pounds. He was inducted 22 March 1944. Howard was discharged on 9 November 1946 at Fort Bragg. He was living at Linwood, North Carolina at the time of his discharge.

Howard and his wife had the following children:

- i. Wanda Lea Orrell was born on 1 December 1951 in Davidson County, North Carolina.
- ii. Timothy Rae Orrell was born on 28 January 1955 in Davidson County, North Carolina.

165> Solomon Alexander Orrell, Jr (Solomon Alexander, George Washington, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 2 November 1917 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Solomon married Edythe Love Dunn. Edythe was born in North Carolina.

Solomon was listed in the Selective Service Registration Lists North Carolina 1940-1955.

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

Solomon worked as a driver for Greyhound Bus Lines in Winston-Salem.

Edythe was a music teacher.

Solomon died on 11 June 1971 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina and was buried in June 1971 in Forsyth Memorial Park, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Solomon and Edythe had the following children:

i. **Patricia Love Orrell** was born on 8 June 1945 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

166> **Charles Henry Orrell** (Solomon Alexander, George Washington, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 4 September 1919 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Charles married **Ella Elizabeth Weaver** on 12 November 1938 in Martinsville, Virginia. Ella was born on 5 March 1917 in Davidson County, North Carolina.

Charles was listed in the *North Carolina Selective Service Lists 1940-1955*. He served in the United States Army and was discharged at Fort Bragg, North Carolina on 14 December 1944.

Charles and Ella had the following children:

i. **Margaret Mae Orrell** was born on 15 October 1942 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

ii. **Julia Ann Orrell** was born on 28 November 1943 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

167> **Edith Orrell** (James Harrison, George Washington, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1913 in North Carolina. Edith married **Plumer Curry Leslie**. Plumer was born in 1911.

Plumer died on 22 April 1996 in North Carolina and was buried in April 1996 in Guilford Memorial Park, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Edith and Plumer had the following children:

i. **Plumer Curry Leslie, Jr.**

ii. **Paul Leslie.**

168> **Nellie Orrell** (James Harrison, George Washington, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born in 1916 in Forsyth, North Carolina. Nellie married **Thomas Yancy Kimbro** in 1946.

Thomas owned and operated Gate City Seafood Market for 35 years. He also managed a restaurant in Delmar, Maryland, probably one of his brother's restaurants. After retiring he returned to Greensboro.

Thomas died on 25 January 1999 in Greensboro, North Carolina and was buried on 28 January 1999 in Guilford Memorial Park, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Thomas and Nellie had the following child:

i. **Thomas Yancy Kimbro, Jr** was born about 1948 in North Carolina.

169> **James Harrison Orrell, Jr** (James Harrison, George Washington, James, John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 4 December 1919 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. James married (1) **Catherine M. Wadforth** about 1940 in Williamson, West Virginia.



## *Eighth Generation*

James was listed in the *North Carolina Selective Service Registration Lists 1940-1955*.

James owned four Orrell Surrey Restaurants - one in Cambridge, Maryland, one in Delmar, Maryland, one in Virginia Beach, Virginia and one unknown location.

James and Catherine had the following children:

i. **James Harrison Orrell, III** was born on 8 January 1940 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

ii. **Boyd Edward Orrell** was born on 13 December 1942.

James also married (2) **Ann Catherine Johnson** on 19 September 1944 in Pikeville, Kentucky. Ann was born on 4 September 1923 in Matewam, West Virginia.

James and Ann had the following child:

iii. **Carolyn Frances Orrell** was born on 2 May 1946 in Norfolk, Virginia.

170> **Robert Lindsay Orrell** (Robert Clinton, Lewis Fillmore, Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 27 June 1916 in Mississippi. He died on 2 December 1969 in Grenada, Mississippi. Robert married **Hazel Cunningham** in September 1938 in Mississippi. Hazel was born on 21 April 1919 in Mississippi.

Robert and Hazel had the following children:

i. **Ester Faye Orrell** was born on 30 May 1939 in Mississippi.

ii. **Betty Lou Orrell** was born on 4 January 1942 in Leverett, Mississippi.

iii. **Charlotte Kate Orrell** was born about 1943 and died in 1989 in Mississippi.

iv. **Robert Lindsay Orrell, Jr** was born on 14 January 1950 in Mississippi.

v. **Eugene Wade Orrell** was born on 20 February 1957 in Leverett, Mississippi.

171> **Lura Eudora Elizabeth Orrell** (Robert Clinton, Lewis Fillmore, Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 9 October 1918 in Tallahatchie County, Mississippi. Lura married **Lee Russel Hoop** in January 1938 in Mississippi.

Lura died on 6 December 1988 in Tallahatchie County, Mississippi. She was killed in a car wreck.

Lura and Lee had the following children:

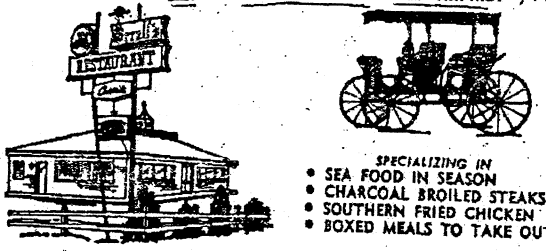
i. **infant Hoop** was born on 5 January 1939 in Mississippi.

June 4, 1981

**Orrell's** AT DEL-MAR-VA CONVENTION HALL  
BANQUET FACILITIES  
FOR UP TO 750 PEOPLE

**Surrey Restaurant**

FLY IN - DRIVE IN - AIRPORT JOINS CONVENTION HALL  
DUAL HWY RT. 13 AT STATE LINE MOTEL - DELMAR, MD. 19940



Open 6 A.M.

CATERING  
&  
POOL PARTIES

DELIGHTFUL COCKTAILS  
CALL **546-9296**

COMPLETE BAKING FACILITIES

- SANDWICHES
- SALADS

Located at  
**STATE  
LINE  
MOTEL**  
the finest in  
motel accommodation

FOR BANQUETS or PARTIES  
Call **546-9296**  
**546-9297**

SPECIALIZING IN

- SEA FOOD IN SEASON
- CHARCOAL BROILED STEAKS
- SOUTHERN FRIED CHICKEN
- BOXED MEALS TO TAKE OUT

MEMBER  
*Dine*  
VISA

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

ii. **Jerry Hoop** was born on 10 January 1941.

iii. **Joyce Hoop** was born on 10 January 1941.

iv. **Lee Russel Hoop, Jr** was born in January 1957.

172> **Violet Peggy Orrell** (Robert Clinton, Lewis Fillmore, Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 17 November 1919 in Tallahatchie County, Mississippi. Violet married (1) **James Herman Lindsay** on 24 November 1938 in Mississippi. James was born on 5 September 1915.

James died on 4 December 1967.

Violet and James had the following children:

i. **James Malcolm Lindsay** was born on 19 June 1945.

Violet also married (2) **Albert French** after 1967. Albert died on 26 July 1972 in Memphis, Tennessee.

**Author's note** ☞ Violet lives in Memphis, Tennessee and has furnished a lot of information her branch of the family.

173> **Jettie Lee Orrell** (Robert Clinton, Lewis Fillmore, Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born on 18 February 1925 in Mississippi. Jettie married **Orville Black**. Orville was born in Mississippi.

Jettie and Orville had the following children:

i. **Mike Black**.

ii. **Suzan Black** was born in Mississippi.

174> **Frank Lewis Orrell** (Robert Clinton, Lewis Fillmore, Robert R., John, Daniel, John, John) was born in April 1929 in Mississippi. He was married but his wife's name is unknown.

Frank died on 5 September 1986 in Tallahatchie County, Mississippi and was buried in Popular Springs Cemetery, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi.

Frank and his wife had the following children:

i. **Eddie Orrell** was born in Mississippi.

ii. **Tommy Orrell** was born in Mississippi.

175> **Mary M. Elizabeth Orrell** (William Bruce, Francis Marion, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born on 21 August 1879 in Perry County, Arkansas. Mary married **Isaac Wilson Crawford**. Isaac was born on 2 October 1875 in Steve, Arkansas.

Mary died on 23 December 1932 in Ardmore, Oklahoma.

Isaac was a truck driver. He died on 14 May 1948 in Oklahoma.

Mary and Isaac had the following children:

## ***Eighth Generation***

---

- i. **Henry Lee Jerry Crawford** was born on 20 August 1901.
- ii. **Mack M. Crawford** was born on 6 June 1904.
- iii. **James Clayburn Crawford** was born on 9 April 1907.
- iv. **Effie Crawford** was born on 19 September 1908/1909.
- v. **Lorena Crawford** was born about 1911.
- vi. **Ray Crawford** was born about 1914.
- vii. **Clarence Crawford** was born about 1917.
- viii. **Blanche Crawford** was born about 1920.

176> **James Albert Orrell** (William Bruce, Francis Marion, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born on 29 December 1880 in Steve, Arkansas. James married **Dora Mae Jones**, daughter of **Thomas Jefferson Jones** and **Mary Elizabeth Johnson**, about 1905 in Arkansas. Dora was born on 23 November 1889 in Steve, Arkansas.

James was listed in the 1900 Garland County, Arkansas Soundex but not in the regular census.

The 1910 Yell County, Arkansas Census listed James on Mt. Ida Road. James was age 27 and a farmer on his own mortgage-free farm. Dora was age 20; Everett age 5; Annie age 3 and Clara age 1.

The 1920 Yell County, Arkansas Census listed James as age 39 and a farmer. Dora was age 30; Everett age 14; Annie age 12; Louis age 8 and Eva age 2.

From family notes: *James owned 200-400 acres of land in Perry County. He farmed and carried mail between Steve, Onyx and Rover. He bought a cotton gin in Nimrod in 1928.*

James' death date was listed in the Social Security Death Index. James died on 19 May 1972 in McGehee, Arkansas and was buried in Nooner Cemetery, Perry County, Arkansas.

Dora died on 17 June 1977 in McGehee, Arkansas.

James and Dora had the following children:

- i. **Everett Thomas Orrell** was born on 4 May 1905 in Arkansas.
- ii. **Annie Belle Orrell** was born on 23 February 1907 in Arkansas.
- iii. **Clara May Orrell** was born on 22 February 1909 in Arkansas.
- iv. **Elzia Lewis Orrell** was born on 1 August 1912 in Arkansas.
- v. **Eva Marie Orrell** was born on 25 October 1917 in Arkansas.

177> **Francis Bruce Orrell** (William Bruce, Francis Marion, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born on 23 November 1882 in Steve, Arkansas. Francis married **Susan Elizabeth Gossage** on 26 October 1901 in Steve, Arkansas. Susan was born on 22 March 1878 in Steve, Arkansas.

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

Francis died on 4 September 1962 in Steve, Arkansas and was buried in Nooner Cemetery, Perry County, Arkansas.

Susan died on 9 January 1929 in Steve, Arkansas and was buried in Nooner Cemetery, Perry County, Arkansas.

Francis and Susan had the following children:

- i. **John Orrell** was born about 1902 in Steve, Arkansas.
- ii. **Nora Orrell** was born on 17 September 1904 in Steve, Arkansas.
- iii. **Fred Orrell** was born on 26 July 1906 in Steve, Arkansas.
- iv. **Tom Orrell** was born in 1908 in Arkansas.
- v. **Howard Orrell** was born in 1910.
- vi. **Edd Orrell** was born on 19 October 1910 in Arkansas.
- vii. **Clem Orrell** was born on 28 November 1912.
- viii. **Minnie Marie Orrell** was born on 4 August 1914 in Arkansas.
- ix. **Virginia Irene Orrell** was born on 18 March 1916 in Arkansas.
- x. **Bob Orrell** was born on 6 February 1918 in Arkansas.
- xi. **Mattie Virlene Orrell** was born on 21 November 1920 in Arkansas.

178> **Milley A. Orrell** (William Bruce, Francis Marion, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born on 10 September 1884 in Arkansas. Milley married **John Short** about 1905 in Arkansas

Milley died on 23 September 1975 in Grandfield, Oklahoma.

The 1910 Perry County, Arkansas Census listed Milley as single with one child.

Milley and John had the following child:

- i. **Alice Short** was born in 1907 in Perry County, Arkansas.

179> **Minnie Isabel Orrell** (William Bruce, Francis Marion, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born on 1 September 1892 in Arkansas. Minnie married (1) **Carrol Calloway Gallion** on 3 August 1908 in Steve, Arkansas. Carrol was born on 29 June 1890 in Steve, Arkansas.

Carrol died on 8 April 1935 in Morrilton, Arkansas and was buried in April 1935 in Sunlight Cemetery, Perry County, Arkansas.

Minnie died on 25 May 1979 in Ola, Arkansas.

Minnie and Carroll had the following children:

- i. **Dovie Gallion** was born on 9 February 1910 in Steve, Arkansas.

## ***Eighth Generation***

---

- ii. **Houston Gallion** was born on 22 February 1912.
- iii. **Bertha Gallion** was born on 31 October 1914.
- iv. **Milus Gallion** was born on 5 October 1917.
- v. **Dortha Verlene Gallion** was born on 12 June 1921 in Steve, Arkansas.
- vi. **Herman Gallion** was born on 17 August 1923.
- vii. **Claudine Gallion** was born on 22 March 1926.

Minnie also married (2) **Bernard White**.

180> **Annie Myrtle Orrell** (Quincy Lafayette, Robert Bruce, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born on 7 October 1884 in Blooming Grove, Texas. Annie married **Charles Lewis Moore**, son of **Hugh R. L. Moore** and **Mary Conerd**, on 5 July 1903 in Lebanon, Indian Territory. Charles was born on 29 October 1869 in Quitman, Arkansas.

Charles died on 16 October 1958 in Ada, Oklahoma.

Annie died on 3 July 1977 in Ada, Oklahoma.

Annie and Charles had the following child:

- i. **Emily Gertrude Moore** was born on 26 February 1916.

181> **Bertie Agnes Orrell** (Quincy Lafayette, Robert Bruce, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born on 11 February 1887 in Navarro County, Texas. Bertie married **John William Boyce** on 9 October 1904 in Alief, Texas. John was born on 29 December 1879 in Rover, Tennessee.

The 1920 Lubbock County, Texas Census listed Bertie and family. John was age 40 and a farmer; Bertie was age 32; Robert age 14; Warner age 13; Earnest age 12; Norfleet age 9; Francis age 1 and Bertie's brother **Henry Orrell** age 28, farm laborer.

John died on 20 August 1960 in Lubbock, Texas.

Bertie died on 10 November 1977 in Slaton, Texas.

Bertie and John had the following children:

- i. **Robert L. Boyce** was born about 1906 in Tennessee.
- ii. **Warner Alfred Boyce** was born on 30 July 1906.
- iii. **Earnest Boyce** was born about 1908 in Texas.
- iv. **Norfleet Boyce** was born about 1909 in Texas.
- v. **Francis A. Boyce** was born in 1919 in Texas.

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

182> **Henry Jefferson Orrell** (Quincy Lafayette, Robert Bruce, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born on 3 October 1891 in Texas. Henry married (1) **Plumma Garrett** on 8 January 1914 in Center, Oklahoma.

The 1910 Harris County, Texas Census listed Henry as age 18 and working as a laborer.

The 1920 Lubbock County, Texas Census listed Henry as living with his sister Bertie and family.

Henry also married (2) **Letha Cordray** on 1 August 1922 in Delta, Colorado. Letha was born on 19 October 1901 in Pittsburg, Kansas.

Henry died on 29 March 1929 in Paonia, Colorado and was buried in 1929 in Paonia, Colorado.

Letha died on 25 October 1970 in Paonia, Colorado.

Henry and Letha had the following children:

i. **Robert Glenn O'Rell** was born in December 1922.

ii. **Dale Henry O'Rell** was born on 18 February 1927.

**Author's note** A lot of the notes on this family were sent to me by **Michael O'Rell** of Manhattan Beach, California. Michael is the son of Henry's brother Cecil. Some of the children changed their name to O'Rell.

183> **Carrie Emily Orrell** (Quincy Lafayette, Robert Bruce, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born on 6 January 1893 in Texas. Carrie married **William R. Mayes**, son of **William Thomas Mayes** and **Lula F. Davis**, on 22 September 1912 in Frisco, Oklahoma. William was born on 10 May 1889 in Dallas, Texas.

Carrie died on 1 November 1972 in Paonia, Colorado and was buried there.

William was a retired farmer and died on 28 October 1964 in Grand Junction, Colorado. He was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Delta County, Colorado.

William and Carrie had the following children:

i. **William L. "Jack" Mayes** was born on 10 September 1913 in Missoula, Montana.

ii. **Henry L. Mayes**.

184> **Cecil Dee Orrell** (Quincy Lafayette, Robert Bruce, John Candis, Robert, Daniel, John, John) was born on 29 September 1904 in Houston, Texas. Cecil married (1) **Jean .....** about 1925.

It is not known if Cecil and Jean had any children.

The 1920 Delta County, Colorado Census listed Cecil as living with his mother and two brothers.

Cecil worked for Pacific Fruit Express for 41 years. He also played banjo and was a life member of the Musicians Union.

Cecil also married (2) **Gladys Elizabeth Oates**, daughter of **James Henry Oates** and **Beatrice Annie Jefferey**, on 12 September 1936 in Reno, Nevada. Gladys was born on 22 February 1916 in Grass Valley, California.

Gladys died on 10 December 1989 in Roseville, California and was cremated.

## *Eighth Generation*

Cecil died on 16 March 1994 in Sparks, Nevada and was cremated.

### **Cecil D. O'Rell**

**Sept. 29, 1904 — March 16, 1994**

Cecil D. O'Rell, a longtime resident of Roseville, died March 16 in Sparks, Nev. He was 89.

Mr. O'Rell was born in Houston, Texas, and moved to the Roseville area from Paonia, Colo., in 1925. He was employed by Pacific Fruit Express for 41 years until his retirement in 1966. He also played the banjo in the Rose City Band, a dance band that played in the Sacramento area for more than 20 years. He was a longtime member of the International Order of Odd Fellows of Roseville and a life member of the Musicians Union.

Mr. O'Rell is survived by a daughter, Nancy Prizina of Sparks, Nev.; three sons, Dennis O'Rell of Boxborough, Mass., Michael O'Rell of Manhattan Beach and Robert O'Rell of Penn Valley; a sister-in-law, Evelyn Mullin of Santee; brother-in-law, William Gliddon of Rio Linda; and eight grandchildren.

His wife of 53 years, Gladys Oates O'Rell, died in 1989.

Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of the donor's choice.

Cecil and Gladys had the following children:

- i. **Dennis Dee O'Rell** was born on 28 November 1941.
- ii. **Michael Keith O'Rell** was born on 26 May 1944.
- iii. **Nancy Ann O'Rell** was born on 1 February 1947.
- iv. **Robert Cecil O'Rell** was born on 1 February 1947.

185> **Charles Alexander Orrell, Jr** (Charles Alexander, Benton C., Daniel A., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born on 17 October 1909 in North Carolina. Charles married (1) **Edna Pearl Wilson** on 26 May 1930 in Lexington, North Carolina. Edna was born in 1912.

Charles and Edna had the following child:

- i. **Betty Juan Orrell** was born on 9 February 1931 in Lexington, North Carolina.

Charles also married (1) **Bonnie Mae Andrews** on 2 February 1936 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina by **R. L. Young, JP**. Bonnie was born in 1919 in North Carolina.

Charles was listed in the North Carolina Selective Service Lists 1940-1955

Charles died on 22 November 1949 in Lee, North Carolina at age 40.

186> **Arthur McCloud Orrell, Jr** (Arthur McCloud, Uriah Anderson, Daniel A., Daniel, Daniel, John, John) was born on 7 June 1918 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Arthur married (1) **Violet E.....**

Arthur was listed in the North Carolina Selective Service Lists North Carolina 1940-1955. He enlisted on 2 October

## ***Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland***

---

1944 at Spartanburg, South Carolina. Arthur stood 5' 5" tall with brown eyes, black hair and ruddy complexion. He weighed 167 pounds. He was discharged on 20 January 1945 at Bainbridge, Maryland.

Arthur was listed in the 1975 Alumni Directory for the University of North Carolina - Chapel Hill.

Arthur was appointed administrator of the estate of his Aunt **Eleanor E. Orrell** on 9 September 1949. The estate was settled on 3 October 1950.

Some of this information was taken from the book Stokes County Heritage.

Arthur also married (2) **Margie Eloise Joyce**, daughter of **Leslie G. Joyce** and **Hattie May Mickey**. Margie was born on 28 June 1927 in North Carolina.

Arthur was listed once in the Stokes County, North Carolina Grantees Index. Arthur and Margie bought land from **H. H. Hayes**.

Margie retired from R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company.

Arthur died on 19 August 1998 in Kernersville, North Carolina

Arthur and Margie had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Rocky Orrell** was born in 1948 in North Carolina.
- ii. **Bruce C. Orrell** was born in 1950 in North Carolina.



## ***FINAL THOUGHTS***

This book represents over 22 years of researching the Orrell Family. Our research is far from complete. Bob and Reb felt they had compiled enough information on John Orrell, Sr to go ahead and publish so others interested in this family could share in their research.

The book was written using a 350mhz Compaq 486 computer with 128 meg RAM, 9.3 gig hard drive, UMAX Astra1200S scanner and Hewlett Packard 1100 laser printer. The book was self-printed at Office Depot and bound by Bob.

Hopefully, our research will be preserved for future generations to enjoy and learn something of their ancestors.

Thanks to the many persons who have shared their notes with us. Without your help, this book would not have been possible.

Bob & Reb

*Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

---

**INDEX**

.....	Ann . . . . . 23, 79, 87	Barneycastle	John H. . . . . 121
	Barbara . . . . . 95		Lela Mae . . . . . 121
	Catherine . . . . . 96		Mable . . . . . 172
	Elizabeth . . . . . 29	Barratt	John . . . . . 2
	Louisa . . . . . 95		William . . . . . 2
	Lucinda . . . . . 44	Barrett	Eddie Roscoe . . . . . 201
	Martha Ann . . . . . 121		Hearl Anderson . . . . . 201
	Mary . . . . . 30		Kurt Alan . . . . . 201
	Mary Ann . . . . . 35		Michael Hearl . . . . . 201
	Mary B. . . . . 61	Barrow	Margaret Jane . . . . . 84, 127
	Matilda . . . . . 35	Bayley	Margaret . . . . . 24
	Rebecca . . . . . 124	Beauchamp	Charles K. . . . . 121
	Sarah . . . . . 17, 76, 121		Nannie Bell . . . . . 171
	Susannah . . . . . 38, 44		Zach Anderson . . . . . 172
Abington	John . . . . . 2	Bell	George . . . . . 17
Aderholt	Mary Martha . . . . . 117	Bishop	Robert . . . . . 29
	W. Manuel . . . . . 117	Black	Dorothy . . . . . 162
Allen	Francis . . . . . 6		Jewel . . . . . 162
Anthony	John . . . . . 34		Virgil Bill . . . . . 162
Armstrong	Francis . . . . . 134	Booe	Ciller . . . . . 42
Atchinson	Edmund . . . . . 45		Elizabeth . . . . . 42
Baley	William . . . . . 25	Boon	Joseph . . . . . 35
Ballew	Mary Emily . . . . . 125		Louisa Lane . . . . . 56
	Richard D. . . . . 125		Rebecca Ann . . . . . 35
Bariwick	William A. . . . . 56		William . . . . . 25
Barnes	Alice Francis . . . . . 120	Bouleware	Susannah . . . . . 62
Barnett	M. D. . . . . 105	Bowden	C. Alexander . . . . . 82
	Mary . . . . . 105		Caleb . . . . . 82
	Tamar Jane . . . . . 106		

# Descendants of John Orrell Sr And Mary Hunt Of Maryland

Columbus L. ....	82	Reecy L. ....	124
Isaac Watson ....	82	Robert E. ....	124
John ....	82	William T. ....	124
Julia ....	82	Brinkley	
Levin F. ....	82	Charles Watson ....	116
Lydia ....	82	William ....	116
Mary Ann ....	82, 128	Brody	
Matthew ....	82	Thomas ....	26
Nancy ....	82	Brookshire	
Shadrack ....	82	Cynthia ....	63
W. Asbury ....	82	Brown	
Boyce		Abraham ....	23
Earnest ....	223	William ....	18
Francis ....	223	Browne	
John William ....	223	William ....	15
Norfleet ....	223	Bryant	
Robert L. ....	223	Alpha Colete ....	150
Warner Alfred ....	223	Aubrey Doyle ....	150
Boyd		Erwin English ....	150
Gertrude ....	96	Loma Juneeta ....	150
Bradley		Sonnie Corad ....	150
Caroline ....	33	Vernon Andrew ....	150
Branch		Will ....	150
William ....	27	William Cass ....	150
Brannock		Buell	
William ....	28	Alice J. ....	146
Brindle		John A. ....	146
Alexander W. ....	124	Buise	
Amanda ....	181	Elizabeth R. ....	78
Bertha Bell ....	124	Bunn	
Carl ....	181	Basil A. ....	66
Carmilla ....	124	Calvin ....	66
Charlie ....	124	Calvin A. Jr ....	66
Frank ....	181	Ellen ....	66
Helen ....	181	James ....	66
Isaac ....	181	James A. ....	66
John Lafayette ....	124, 181	Louzanna J. ....	66
Lillie M. ....	124	Mary F. ....	66
Louella ....	124	Nancy Caroline ....	66
Louis F. ....	124	Ruth A. ....	66
Mary Magdeline ....	124	Burgett	
Mozelle ....	181	Mary Ellen ....	111
Noah ....	124	Burke	
Rebecca Etta ....	124	Jane ....	67

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

---

Call		Clark	
	Daniel . . . . .		Joshua . . . . . 50
	David . . . . .	Coborn	
	Louisa . . . . .		Samuel . . . . . 17
	Nellie . . . . .	Collier	
Cantwell			Arminta Jane . . . . . 145
	Alpha Lee . . . . .		Mary Ann . . . . . 135
	Clida . . . . .		Oscar W. . . . . 135
	Goldie . . . . .		W. W. . . . . 145
	Ivy . . . . .	Comegys	
	John . . . . .		Col. William H. . . . . 91
	Tiffie . . . . .		Henry . . . . . 91
Carter			Martha Hooper . . . . . 91
	Anna . . . . .		Sarah M. . . . . 91
	Dan . . . . .		William H. . . . . 91
	James . . . . .	Conner	
	James E. . . . .		Dick . . . . . 6
	Oliver C. . . . .	Conoley	
Caton			Mary E. . . . . 57
	Alpha . . . . .	Cook	
	Anna Decatur . . . . .		Dennis Doyle . . . . . 156, 204
	Burgess . . . . .		Doris Wyvonne . . . . . 156, 204
	Charles . . . . .		Ira J. . . . . 156
	infant . . . . .		J. T. . . . . 156
	Jeff . . . . .		Jan . . . . . 204
	Jeff Zepe . . . . .		Jesse Vineta . . . . . 156, 204
	Jesse . . . . .		Lauvenia Udel . . . . . 156, 203
	John . . . . .		Mark . . . . . 204
	Joshua . . . . .	Cooper	
	Lula Lee . . . . .		Mildred Louise . . . . . 143, 194
	Mary Emeline . . . . .		Samuel Farrell . . . . . 143
	Orrell . . . . .	Coppock	
	Ruth R. . . . .		Aaron . . . . . 1
Chaney			Hannah . . . . . 1
	Andrew . . . . .	Costin	
Cheshier			Henry II . . . . . 34
	Jonathan . . . . .	Coursey	
	Nancy . . . . .		Henry . . . . . 36
	Tenneson . . . . .	Crabtree	
Cheshire			Eliza Cassandra Belle . . . . . 185
	Jonathan . . . . .		William Carroll . . . . . 185
	Nancy Coleman . . . . .	Cramphin	
Chew			Ancibel Mrs . . . . . 45
	Samuel . . . . .	Crenshaw	

# Descendants of John Orrell Sr And Mary Hunt Of Maryland

Glen Bull	179	John N.	134
James	179	Venita	134
James Bull	179	Dixon	
Jane Metts	179	James	15
John Douglas	179	Downes	
Martha Rivers	179	Ann Maria	59
Richard Langford	179	Ann Marie	33
		Anna Maria	35
Crouch		Downs	
Arch Henry	111	Beverly Jean	200
Harry	111	Stuart	200
John	110	Draper	
John H.	111	Colonel William B.	139
Maud K.	111	Harry Peter	133
William	111	William Bateman Jr	139
Yancey B.	111	William Orrell Jr	190
		William Orrell Sr	133, 189
Crowder		Driver	
Sarah Ann	99	Matthew	14
Cunningham		Dunlap	
Elizabeth	99	James Henry	65
Davis		Jonathan Sanford	63, 65
Martha Virginia	57, 89	Lucy Ann	65
Dawson		Oscar Lafayette	65
John F.	59	Sanford	65
Mary E.	59	Susan Caroline	63
Dean		Susan Jane	65
Mollie	144	Tennessee	104
Delahay		Tennessee Alabama	65
William	15, 16, 24-26	William R.	65
Delany		Durbin	
Henrietta	14	Africa	18
Delashmutt		Earle	
Elias	73	John	34
Derochbrune		Eccleston	
Adeline	59	Alice	13
Emily	60	Charles	13, 24, 29
Matthew	35	Charles Jr	13, 23
Thomas	35, 53, 59	John	6
Devine		Thomas	13, 14, 18
A. J.	107	William	13, 23, 24, 29
Mary	105	Edmundson	
William J.	105	W. P.	126
Devour		Elliott	
Richard	3		
Dill			

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

Francis	24	Loyd Tillman	130
Emmett		Marcus	130
Rentl	144	Martha Fannie	130
Etchinson		Mary Alice	130
Anna	45, 82	Mary Ann	84
Elizabeth	45, 82	Mary I.	131
Jane	46, 82	Minnie Lee	130
John	46, 82	Robert Leary	130
Mary Polly	45, 82	Sallie Bet	130
Orrell	45, 82	Stella Edna	130
Shadrack Thomas	45	Fouts	
Eubanks		Catherine	41
Cary Martin	112	Gallion	
Deolia	112	Bertha	223
Ella Clinton	112	Carrol Galloway	222
Floyd	165	Claudine	223
Joseph Thomas	112, 165	Dortha Verlone	223
Lee Estel	166	Dovie	222
Lillia Hortense	112	Herman	223
Lois Joan	166	Houston	223
Louise Venetta	112, 165	Milus	223
Marlin Marcus	112	Garwood	
Maudie	112, 165	David	118
Rosie Ethel	112	Mittie J.	118
Roy Lee	112, 165	Polly	120
Ruth Oleta	166	Gausling	
Thomas Franklin	112	Ambrose	19
Wanda Sue	166	Goldsborough	
Willa Bell	112	Charles	14, 17, 21
William	112	E. Beverly	88
Faw		Gomer	
Angeline Elizabeth	74	Amanda F.	182
Mary A.	82	Green	
Fitzpatrick		Albert Cornelius	131
Eloise Orrell	133	R. L.	131
Fonder		Grey	
Cora	146	Nancy Jane	67
Foster		Gullett	
Boyden	131	Elizabeth	61
Charles Murphy	130	Mary Emily	93
George Washington	130	Hanes	
Hiram Lindsey	130	Lewis	43
John Murphy	130	Hardcastle	
Joseph	15	Henry	20

## *Descendants of John Orrell Sr And Mary Hunt Of Maryland*

John .....	34	Ruby .....	165
Mary E. Costin .....	34	Tucker .....	165
Matthew .....	56	Hopkins	
Matthew William .....	56	Annie Willamina .....	89
Harper		Carolyn Ann .....	200
Zephaniah .....	27	Judith Kay .....	200
Hartman		Ralph .....	200
Sarah .....	117	Thomas .....	26
Harwood		Thomas P. ....	89
John .....	18	Howard	
Rachel .....	18	Flora Mae .....	172
Hays		Minerva .....	72
Ann .....	27	Wiley Clement .....	172
Hayworth		Howell	
Perry .....	28	Thomas .....	5
Headley		Hunt	
Constance Mary .....	139	Mary .....	3, 6
Robert Leigh Jr .....	139	Thomas .....	3, 6
Robert Leigh Sr .....	138	Jackson	
Hendrix		Ada Lou .....	213
David .....	28	Albert Ray .....	168, 214
John .....	28	Albert Roger .....	168
Hennesey		Billy Rae .....	214
Johanna H. ....	6, 7	Chalsie .....	214
Herring		Dee Dee .....	214
Laura .....	113	Eula .....	168
Hicks		Jean .....	168, 214
James .....	20	Joseph Orrell .....	168, 213
Rebecca .....	66	Josie Jewell .....	214
Hill		Quida Odessa .....	214
John .....	6	Randy .....	214
Hindman		Rodger .....	214
James .....	49	Rodney .....	214
Hinkle		Rosetta Jane .....	214
Michael .....	28	Shirley Jaunette .....	214
Hobbs		Wanda Sue .....	214
William .....	65	Warren .....	214
Holland		Warren Hoss .....	168
Colonel William .....	3	William Garnett .....	168, 214
William .....	11	Jarrell	
Hoowl		Adeline .....	93, 136
.....	165	Ann .....	138
Beatrice .....	165	Anna E. ....	53
Juanita .....	165	Barbara Sue .....	191

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

---

Charles Jackson . . . . .	137	Jones	
Charles Linwood III . . . . .	137	Hardy . . . . .	28
Charles Linwood Jr . . . . .	93, 137	Kemmy	
Charles Linwood Sr . . . . .	93	Abraham . . . . .	17
David Allen . . . . .	192	Kennerly	
David Conrad . . . . .	191	Joshua . . . . .	13, 17, 21
Frederick . . . . .	138	Martha . . . . .	13
John Jeffery . . . . .	192	Kimel	
Joseph Boone . . . . .	93, 137	Emma Tally . . . . .	121
Joseph Boone Jr . . . . .	137	Harold Edward . . . . .	121
Josephine . . . . .	136, 191	R. L. . . . .	121
Kenneth . . . . .	137	King	
Linwood Orrell III . . . . .	192	Buford . . . . .	168
Linwood Orrell Jr . . . . .	137, 192	Clay C. . . . .	168
Linwood Orrell Sr . . . . .	93, 136	Grady . . . . .	168
Margaret Ann . . . . .	137	Larry . . . . .	168
Mary Adeline . . . . .	136, 191	Kirk	
Nancy Lee . . . . .	191	John . . . . .	6
Norma Jean . . . . .	192	Kirkham	
Norris . . . . .	137	Delilah . . . . .	18
Phoebe . . . . .	138	James . . . . .	18
Robert . . . . .	53, 93	Margaret . . . . .	23
Ruth McCrea . . . . .	192	Kirkman	
Temple Derochbrune . . . . .	93, 136	James . . . . .	17
Temple Rolph . . . . .	136	Krtek	
Temple Roth . . . . .	191	Carolyn . . . . .	208
Temple William . . . . .	191	Charles Elvin . . . . .	208
Virginia Allen . . . . .	137	Emma Irene . . . . .	208
Wesley . . . . .	92	Erma Francis . . . . .	208
William Edward Jr . . . . .	137	Frank Elvin . . . . .	208
William Edward Sr . . . . .	93, 137	Hazel Pearl . . . . .	208
Jarvis		Iola Mae . . . . .	208
James . . . . .	42	Kenneth Karl . . . . .	208
Nathan . . . . .	43	Linda Kay . . . . .	208
Sally . . . . .	42	Marjorie Juanita . . . . .	208
Susanna . . . . .	42	Shirley Ann . . . . .	208
Jenkins		Kurfees	
Charlie . . . . .	162	.....	187
Clarence . . . . .	162	Carmilla . . . . .	187
Johnny . . . . .	162	Mary . . . . .	187
Lauvenia Anne . . . . .	103	Ralph . . . . .	187
Lorraine . . . . .	162	Robert Orrell . . . . .	187
Ray . . . . .	162	Kuykendall	
Rutherford . . . . .	103	Barzilla . . . . .	96



# *Descendants of John Orrell Sr And Mary Hunt Of Maryland*

Lamb		Joan	144
Marie K.	109	Luther	98
Lanier		Sue	98
Charlie Francis	166	Maddox	
Nova Elizabeth Jane	166	Martha J.	67
Larsen		Markland	
Darrel Evan	210	Anna Louella	80
Rhonda	211	Caroline	62
Valerie	211	Caroline Callie	80
Lashmit		Cornelia	85
John W.	95	Emsley	62
Sarah	73	Eugenia	80
Layton		George Nathaniel	80
James	17	George W.	45
LeCompte		Gertie D.	128
Anne	3	Harrison	62
Charles	25	Hettie	96
James	25	infant	63
William	25	James R.	62, 95
Lee		John	45, 63, 80
Kitty	141	John Curtis	80
Levcin		Julius Oaks	81
John	3	L. Milton	80
Lightfoot		Louisa	81
Rebecca	125	Louisa	45, 62
Little		Marian Marean	81
Abraham	27	Marian Mareau	45
Lloyd		Martha Ann	62
Edward	29	Mary	129
Lockerman		Mary A.	80
Alexander	56	Mary E.	63
Goo?	12	Matthew	45, 80
J.	11	Matthew Jr	45
Jacob Jr	6	Melvin Gaither	81
Lockner		Nathaniel	45, 62
Elmira	83	Pauline	45, 80
Lomax		Sallie Virginia	81
William H.	120	Samuel P.	127
Looney		Sanford	63
Alpha C.	98, 144	Susan	62
Alphie M.	144	Thomas	62
Augustine J.	144	Thomas Jackson	81, 127, 130
Ava B.	98	Thomas Jefferson	62
James W.	98	W. E.	129

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

William	80	Jerald James	203
Marr		Karen Dawn	203
John	21	Moran	
Martin		Faye	63
Angeline	74	Morby	
Martindale		Daphne Sue	212
John	25	George William	211
Maxwell		Syretta Jane	212
Dr Ernest Arthur	194	Mullikin	
Patricia Ann	194	James Addison	60
Mayes		Juliet Etta	60
Henry L.	224	Mustion	
William L.	224	Candis	43
William R.	224	Neale	
William Thomas	224	Francis	2
McCoy		Nella	
Robert D.	109	Ellinor	70
McCullough		Nevett	
Melvina Elizabeth	94	Thomas	12
Thomas	94	Nooner	
McGinnis		Isabella Clarinda	181
John	25	James Jasper R.	181
McLindon		Norman	
Bessie	167	Parker	107
John	167	Norton	
McNatt		Charlie	151
Anna Myrtle	145	Chester	151
J. R.	145	Clora Faye	151
Medley		Erwin	151
Hoke S.	168	Gwendolyn	151
Marcell	168	Mary Alice	151
Meyer		Pauline	151
Dwayne	63	Rex	151
Miller		Nunnley	
.....	107	Thomas	104
Mitchell		O'Rell	
Claude	169	Dale Henry	224
Edwin	169	Dennis Dee	225
Garnett	169	Michael	224
Moore		Michael Keith	225
Captain John C.	125	Nancy Ann	225
Claude Raymond	202	Robert Cecil	225
Emily Eliza	125	Robert Glenn	224
Gary Ray	203	Oral	27

## *Descendants of John Orrell Sr And Mary Hunt Of Maryland*

Oriel

Glidwell ..... 18

Orrell

Ada Rosetta ..... 114, 168  
 Ada T. .... 106, 157  
 Albert Alonzo ..... 151  
 Alexander ..... 2  
 Alice ..... 15, 76, 119, 127, 185  
 Alice Jean ..... 195  
 Alice Virginia ..... 176  
 Alis ..... 24  
 Alma Joe ..... 165, 211  
 Alpha Amber ..... 104, 153  
 Alpha Lee ..... 38, 63  
 Alpha Mumford ..... 102, 148  
 Alvin Lee ..... 104, 154  
 Amanda Isabel ..... 144  
 Amanda Isabell ..... 99  
 Amanda Vincent ..... 184  
 Amin ..... 59, 91  
 Andy ..... 211  
 Ann ..... 79  
 Anna ..... 29, 47  
 Anna E. .... 54, 55  
 Anna M. .... 36  
 Anna Statia ..... 30, 49  
 Anne ..... 30, 51  
 Anne Venita ..... 190  
 Annie ..... 123, 181  
 Annie Belle ..... 221  
 Annie E. .... 36, 59, 61  
 Annie Gertrude ..... 140, 192  
 Annie L. .... 140, 192  
 Annie M. .... 37, 129, 187  
 Annie May ..... 122, 178  
 Annie Myrtle ..... 184, 223  
 Arthur McCloud Jr ..... 188, 225  
 Arthur McCloud Sr ..... 129, 187  
 Auburn E. .... 146, 195  
 Audrey Wanita ..... 156, 202  
 Augusta ..... 76, 120, 121, 175  
 Austin Abraham ..... 154, 200  
 Austin Abraham Jr ..... 201  
 Ava Grace ..... 195

B. S. .... 118  
 Bahnson ..... 119, 174  
 Basil Newton ..... 71, 111  
 Bassel Cayton ..... 41, 67  
 Belljana ..... 49, 85  
 Ben ..... 71, 115  
 Benjamin B. .... 145, 195  
 Benjamin Franklin ..... 65, 103  
 Benjamin Stacey Jr ..... 173  
 Benjamin Stacey Sr ..... 172  
 Benjamin Stacy Sr ..... 118  
 Bennie Dale ..... 195  
 Benton C. .... 84, 128  
 Bert E. .... 106, 157  
 Bertie Adeline ..... 104, 154  
 Bertie Agnes ..... 184, 223  
 Bessie Eunice ..... 57, 91  
 Bessie May ..... 57, 90  
 Bessie Rea ..... 145  
 Bessie Rhea ..... 195  
 Bettes ..... 123, 180  
 Betty Elaine ..... 208  
 Betty Joyce ..... 169  
 Betty Juan ..... 225  
 Betty Lou ..... 219  
 Betty Mae ..... 199  
 Betty Sue ..... 173  
 Beulah A. .... 76, 119  
 Beulah Lee ..... 175  
 Billie ..... 169  
 Billy M. .... 158, 205  
 Binny Ralph ..... 215  
 Blanche ..... 142, 193  
 Bob ..... 222  
 Bobby Gerald ..... 167, 212  
 Bonnie Faye ..... 164  
 Bonnie Louise ..... 216  
 Boyd Edward ..... 219  
 Boyd W. .... 121, 177  
 Bruce C. .... 226  
 Buel B. .... 158  
 Buell B. .... 206  
 Burton Louis ..... 193  
 Carol ..... 190

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

---

Carol E. . . . . 134  
Carol Sue . . . . . 208  
Carolyn Francis . . . . . 219  
Carrie E. . . . . 187  
Carrie Emily . . . . . 184, 224  
Catherine A. . . . . 90, 133  
Cathrine Marie . . . . . 205  
Caton Demetri . . . . . 212  
Cayton Basil . . . . . 110  
Cayton Bassil . . . . . 163  
Cayton Virginia . . . . . 164  
Cecil Dee . . . . . 184, 224  
Cenia . . . . . 76, 121  
Charles . . . . . 185  
Charles Alexander Jr . . . . . 186, 225  
Charles Alexander Sr . . . . . 129, 185  
Charles Alpha . . . . . 99, 145  
Charles Arthur . . . . . 67, 108, 207  
Charles Earl . . . . . 169  
Charles Henry . . . . . 176, 218  
Charles J. . . . . 185  
Charles Morris . . . . . 163, 211  
Charles Riley . . . . . 196  
Charles W. . . . . 57, 90  
Charley E. . . . . 85  
Charlie Clinton . . . . . 173  
Charlie Noel . . . . . 180  
Charlotte Kate . . . . . 219  
Clara A. . . . . 186  
Clara Angeline . . . . . 174  
Clara Angleine . . . . . 119  
Clara May . . . . . 221  
Clarissa Lucile . . . . . 175  
Clem . . . . . 222  
Clemmie Bell . . . . . 184  
Cleta . . . . . 154, 200  
Cletus Gale . . . . . 161, 209  
Clifford Jack . . . . . 158, 206  
Clinton . . . . . 153, 199  
Comfort Ann . . . . . 84, 129  
Cora Alice . . . . . 49, 85  
Cornelia . . . . . 85, 127, 130  
Cume Glen . . . . . 123, 179  
Curtis Clyde . . . . . 153, 199

Curtis Clyde Jr . . . . . 199  
Cynthia Ann . . . . . 205  
Cynthia C. . . . . 41, 69, 98, 143  
Cynthia Jane . . . . . 190  
D. J. . . . . 194  
Dale Kenneth . . . . . 191  
Dale L. . . . . 216  
Daniel . . . 16, 24, 27, 35, 57, 58, 75,  
79, 127  
Daniel A. . . . . 47, 82  
Daniel Black . . . . . 20, 28  
Daniel Cicero . . . . . 85, 127, 130  
Daniel Jr . . . . . 29, 43, 46  
Daniel N. . . . . 78, 123  
Daniel Sr . . . . . 27  
Daryl Russell . . . . . 209  
David Alan . . . . . 199  
David Bruce . . . . . 205  
David E. . . . . 47, 84, 127  
David Elwood . . . . . 190  
David Lynton . . . . . 170, 214  
David Oliver . . . . . 31  
Dedah Vee . . . . . 146, 196  
Delma May . . . . . 207  
Delmar Gene . . . . . 207  
Delores . . . . . 202  
Delores Ann . . . . . 164  
Dennis Lee . . . . . 108, 162  
Dewey . . . . . 120, 175  
Dilley . . . . . 125, 182  
Donnie Ray . . . . . 169  
Dora Marion . . . . . 125, 182  
Dorden . . . . . 21, 30, 31  
Doris . . . . . 177  
Dorothy . . . . . 109, 163  
Dorothy Dean . . . . . 163, 211  
Dorothy Elizabeth . . . . . 172  
Dorothy Pearl . . . . . 164  
Doyle . . . . . 154, 200  
Dwidan . . . . . 30  
Dwudan . . . . . 30  
Edd . . . . . 222  
Eddie . . . . . 220  
Edgar . . . . . 39, 78, 123

## *Descendants of John Orrell Sr And Mary Hunt Of Maryland*

Edgar Monroe	71, 111	Essie Mary	123, 180
Edgar Otis	122, 178	Ester Faunice	155, 201
Edgar R. Jr	41, 66	Ester Faye	219
Edgar Sr	29, 38	Ethan Harvey	184
Edith	176	Ethel Christine	211
Edith	218	Ethel Mae	102, 148
Edith Leltitia	144	Eudora Elizabeth	179
Edith Letitia	98	Eugene Wade	219
Edna	145	Eula Mae	185
Edna	194	Eunice	106, 159
Edna Faye	104, 156	Eunice J.	143, 194
Edna V.	118, 172	Eva	123, 180
Edward	31	Eva Marie	221
Effie B.	182	Evelyn	154, 200
Effie Lizora	172	Everett Luke	145, 195
Eleanor E.	226	Everett Thomas	221
Eleanor J.	147, 197	Fallie	129, 186
Eli	74, 119	Farfield Cleo	155, 202
Eliza Jane	49, 85	Felix D.	30, 50
Elizabeth	12, 16, 17, 21, 24, 29-31, 49-51, 135, 190	Flossie M.	121, 176
Elizabeth Ann	47	Floy	110, 164
Elizabeth Elmina	65, 98	Floy Esta	114, 168
Elizabeth Lorraine	202	Floyd Elmer	161, 209
Ella	158, 206	Frances A. L.	49, 85
Ella Cate	123, 180	Francis	12, 15, 17-19, 24, 29, 31, 51
Ella Estell	57, 90	Francis Bruce	182, 221
Ella Lougenia	129, 187	Francis Marion	56, 79, 88, 125
Elma J.	54, 88	Frank Lewis	179, 220
Elmer	148, 197	Frank M.	88
Elmer Almo	104, 153	Fred	222
Elsie B.	108, 161	Freddie Joe	198
Elsie Deborah	90	Frederick Sanford	121, 176
Elsie Elizabeth	175	Frederick Sanford Jr	176
Elwood Comegys	92, 134	Garland Daniel	104, 155
Elwood Comegys Jr	135, 190	Garrett Bailey	114, 169
Elzia Lewis	221	Gayla Chalice	212
Emanuel Grady	172	Gayla Joann	210
Emily Maria	74, 119	George	125, 182
Emma J.	141, 192	George Barnett	206
Emma T.	49, 85	George Edwin	179
Enoch	74, 118	George Valentine	108, 162
Ertee C.	152, 198	George Washington	76, 120
Essie Elmira	129, 187	Georgia	79, 127

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

---

Georgia M. . . . . 146, 196  
Gertrude Lena . . . . . 142, 193  
Gladys . . . . . 147, 152, 197, 198  
Glen Curtis . . . . . 199  
Glen Wright . . . . . 207  
Glenda Jane . . . . . 195  
Glenda Raye . . . . . 157, 205  
Glenn Dolan . . . . . 161, 210  
Glenn Maurice . . . . . 153, 199  
Glidwell . . . . . 12, 17, 18  
Grace Maude . . . . . 108, 162  
Green Franklin . . . . . 99, 144  
Grover Cleveland . . . . . 120, 174  
H. M. . . . . 62  
Hannan Stephen . . . . . 212  
Harlan G. . . . . 146, 196  
Harry . . . . . 88, 133  
Harvey Gilford . . . . . 108, 160  
Hattie . . . . . 103, 152  
Hattie E. . . . . 144  
Hazel Alta . . . . . 155, 201  
Helen . . . . . 172  
Helen Louise . . . . . 163  
Helen Lucille . . . . . 161, 209  
Helen Maxine . . . . . 168, 213  
Henry . . . . . 1, 14, 26, 33, 53, 87  
Henry C. . . . . 36  
Henry Clay . . . . . 36, 58  
Henry Curtis . . . . . 123, 179  
Henry Jefferson . . . . . 184, 224  
Henry Silas . . . . . 121, 177  
Henry W. . . . . 78, 123  
Herman Cleveland . . . . . 175  
Herman Miller III . . . . . 189  
Herman Miller Jr . . . . . 133, 189  
Herman Miller Sr . . . . . 90, 133  
Homer . . . . . 161, 207  
Homer Burton . . . . . 146, 196  
Howard . . . . . 222  
Howard Aldine . . . . . 175, 217  
Hubert Irving . . . . . 104, 156  
Hubert L. . . . . 95, 140  
Hugh A. . . . . 95, 140  
Hugh R. . . . . 140, 192

Ida . . . . . 78, 124  
Ida Burnell . . . . . 141, 193  
Ida Mae . . . . . 164  
Iley Eugene . . . . . 164  
infant . . 92, 113, 129, 140, 172, 187  
Irene Johnson . . . . . 64  
Isabelle . . . . . 2  
Ivan Harrison . . . . . 104, 156  
Jack . . . . . 106, 125, 159, 182  
James . . . 28, 30, 31, 38, 41, 43, 50,  
51, 74, 159, 206  
James Albert . . . . . 181, 221  
James B. . . . . 69, 110  
James C. . . . . 95, 141  
James Ernest . . . . . 104, 155  
James Frank . . . . . 157, 205  
James Franklin . . . . . 114, 169  
James Gregory . . . . . 76, 121  
James Harrison III . . . . . 219  
James Harrison Jr . . . . . 176, 218  
James Harrison Sr . . . . . 121, 176  
James Henry . . . . . 156, 203  
James Lafayette . . . . . 71, 113  
James Leroy . . . . . 158, 206  
James Luther . . . . . 177  
James R. . . . . 147, 197  
James R. Jr . . . . . 38, 61  
James R. Sr . . . . . 29, 38  
James Taylor . . . . . 65, 103  
James Thomas . . . . . 101, 146, 169  
Jane . . . . . 2, 135  
Jane . . . . . 190  
Janie . . . . . 69, 71, 115  
Jeanette D. . . . . 141, 192  
Jenette Mae . . . . . 67  
Jenette May . . . . . 108  
Jennie L. . . . . 143  
Jennie Lee . . . . . 143  
Jerry Shelton . . . . . 202  
Jesse Lou . . . . . 104, 156  
Jessie G. . . . . 140, 192  
Jettie Lee . . . . . 179, 220  
Jewel Oleta . . . . . 114  
Jimmy Dale . . . . . 210

## *Descendants of John Orrell Sr And Mary Hunt Of Maryland*

Jimmy Loyd .....	213	Joseph T. ....	41, 70
Joan D. ....	199	Joseph Virgil .....	164
John . 1-7, 12-14, 16-18, 21, 24, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 43, 53, 82, 87, 106, 125, 128, 182, 222		Joyce Ann .....	208
John A. ....	79, 127	Joyce Marie .....	195
John Archie .....	102, 147	Judd Harold .....	196
John Blane .....	67, 105	Julia Ann .....	218
John Candis .....	44, 78	Julie Rene .....	212
John Dale .....	148, 197	Julius R. ....	194
John E. ....	67, 109	Junius B. ....	119, 174
John Earl .....	157, 205	Karen Kay .....	213
John Edward .....	74, 117	Kate .....	60, 92
John F. ....	144, 194	Katherine Jeanette .....	178
John Frank .....	31, 122, 178	Kathleen .....	148, 197
John H. ....	63, 97	Kathy .....	202
John Huston .....	64, 65, 99	Katie .....	109, 163
John Jack Buel .....	107	Katie Jane .....	196
John Jack Buell .....	159	Kay Diane .....	200
John Jr .....	2, 12-14	Kenneth Dean Sr .....	207
John Judd .....	100, 146	Kenneth G. ....	155, 202
John P. ....	88, 89	Kenneth Howard .....	173
John Philaman .....	56, 89	Kenneth M. ....	159, 206
John Raymond .....	213	Kerri Nan .....	215
John Robert .....	136, 191	Keslie .....	198
John Robert Jr .....	191	Kirby Lee .....	172
John Roby .....	176	Kriss Lynn .....	215
John S. ....	180	Kyle Breck .....	214
John Sr .....	1-4, 17, 18	Kyura Malai .....	212
John Stanley .....	160, 207	L. B. ....	118
John Wornell .....	145	Ladie M. ....	142
John Wornell .....	194	Lafette Bazil .....	106, 158
Jon Michael .....	205	Lana Sue .....	202
Jonathan .....	43, 73	Larry Dean Sr .....	202
Joni Lea .....	212	Ledham T. ....	95, 140
Joseph .....	35, 40, 55, 56, 70, 89	Lee .....	104, 157
Joseph A. ....	100, 146	Lee Albert .....	102, 148
Joseph B. ....	36, 37, 59, 92	Lee Brown .....	118, 171
Joseph Ballew .....	125, 182	Lelia B. ....	119, 174
Joseph Boon .....	26, 35, 36, 59	Lena Charlene .....	165
Joseph Boon Jr .....	136, 191	Lena R. ....	129, 187
Joseph Boon Sr .....	92, 135	Leo Burke .....	167, 212
Joseph H. ....	67	Leo Burke Jr .....	212
Joseph M. ....	67, 108	Leonard Greer .....	175
		Leslie .....	152, 198
		Lester .....	154, 200





*Descendants of John Orrell Sr And Mary Hunt Of Maryland*

Mary Lillie	164
Mary Lou	148, 197
Mary Louise	141, 192
Mary M.	181, 220
Mary Polly	29, 45
Mary Rebecca	60, 93
Mary S.	85, 131
Mary Susan	102, 147
Mary Virginia	110, 164
Mathew	207
Matilda	75
Matthew Walton	190
Mattie Virlene	222
Maury Neal	157, 204
Mavin Abraham	154
Max T.	159, 206
May E.	174
Meda Alline	161, 209
Metta Eveline	174
Michael Cochran	190
Michael Glen	205
Mildred	163
Mildred A.	174
Mildred Ilene	146, 196
Milley A.	182, 222
Minnie	95
Minnie E.	140
Minnie Isabel	182, 222
Minnie Marie	222
Minnie Pauline	175
Modell	172
Mollie	110
Moses	1
Myrl	155, 201
Myrtle	103, 142, 152, 193
Nancy	29, 38, 41, 44, 62, 78, 79, 124, 141, 193
Nancy A.	63, 97
Nancy Ann	62, 65, 95, 102
Nancy E.	103, 151
Nancy Jane	41, 66, 97, 105, 143
Nannie	142
Nannie Vallie	114, 169
Nellie	176, 218

Nida Nalda	156, 204
Noilte	152, 198
Noland Ree	169
Nora	222
Nora Lee	185
Norma Elaine	160, 206
Norma Lou	207
Norma Waunell	167, 211
Ola Estelle	155, 201
Ola Faye	114, 170
Oleta Maye	154, 200
Opal Marie	165
Orus Ray	152, 198
Otta A.	95, 141
Ovis Lorraine	164
Patricia	202
Patricia	197
Patricia Love	218
Patrick	155
Patsy	46
Paulina Jane	47
Pauline Jane	84
Peggy Nell	194
Phyllis Jean	208
Pleasant Plaz	106, 159
Polly	41, 71
Priscilla	201
Quincy Lafayette	126, 182
Quinntoni Jan	212
R. Linwood	54, 88
Ralph E.	152, 198
Ramona	196
Raymond C.	145, 195
Reb	13
Rebecca	2, 94, 139
Regina	109, 163
Reta Bernice	154, 201
Reta Joy	195
Richard Ethaniel	177
Robert . 1, 16, 24-26, 29, 35, 43, 44,	49, 125, 182
Robert Bruce	79, 125
Robert Clinton	122, 178
Robert Dewey	208

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

---

Robert Hopkins ..... 90, 133  
Robert Jefferson ..... 109  
Robert John ..... 33, 53  
Robert Jr ..... 27, 35  
Robert Lindsay ..... 179, 219  
Robert Lindsay Jr ..... 219  
Robert Quincy ..... 184  
Robert R. .... 43, 76  
Robert W. .... 56, 88  
Robert Walton ..... 134, 190  
Roland Glenn ..... 217  
Ronald Douglas ..... 209  
Ronnie L. .... 97, 142  
Ronzo Peel ..... 63  
Rosa Bell ..... 104, 123, 153, 180  
Rosa Belle ..... 185  
Rosco Dale ..... 198  
Roscoe Dale ..... 152  
Rosemond Carroll ..... 213  
Rosetta Jane ..... 71  
Rosie ..... 104, 157  
Roy ..... 71, 115  
Roy Glenn ..... 174, 216  
Ruby Anise ..... 114, 169  
Ruby Opal ..... 161, 208  
Ruby Pauline ..... 173  
Ruth ..... 38, 95, 142  
Ruth Anne ..... 66, 105  
Ruth Ellen ..... 207  
Rutha ..... 41, 66  
Ruthie Ellen ..... 71, 112  
Sam ..... 182  
Samuel ..... 48  
Samuel J. .... 49, 85  
Samuel W. .... 29, 47  
Sarah ..... 30, 31, 51, 67, 105, 107  
Sarah D. .... 74, 117  
Sarah E. .... 94, 139  
Sarah Elizabeth ... 57, 90, 103, 151  
Sarah Emily ..... 65, 102  
Sela F. .... 152, 198  
Shelby C. .... 143, 194  
Sheriff John ..... 2  
Shirley ..... 202

Silas Jefferson ..... 69, 109  
Sina A. .... 106, 157  
Sintha E. .... 97  
Solomon Alexander Jr .... 175, 217  
Solomon Alexander Sr .... 121, 175  
son ..... 186  
Stephen Franklin ..... 172  
Stephen Lynn ..... 212  
Summerfield ..... 47, 84  
Susan R. .... 69, 110  
Susanna ..... 43, 78  
Susie ..... 103, 152  
Teddy Glenn ..... 146, 196  
Telia ..... 120, 174  
Temperance ..... 74, 118  
Tempie ..... 38, 65  
Tempie Isanelle ..... 65, 103  
Temple B. .... 54, 88  
Tempy ..... 98  
Tennessee ..... 126, 184  
Terence ..... 1  
Terence A. D. .... 1  
Teresa ..... 158, 205  
Terry Lynn ..... 191  
Thelma Loene ..... 175  
Thomas .... 1, 2, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19,  
21, 23-25, 29, 30, 49, 197  
Thomas Abner ..... 180  
Thomas Alexander ..... 63, 96  
Thomas Alvin ..... 122, 178  
Thomas D. .... 62, 94  
Thomas Elmer ..... 185  
Thomas Franklin ..... 104, 153  
Thomas J. H. .... 97, 142  
Thomas Jefferson ..... 182  
Thomas Jr ..... 24, 33  
Thomas Newton ..... 127, 185  
Thomas Rico ..... 200  
Thomas Rocky ..... 226  
Thura ..... 120, 175  
Tiggie ..... 76, 121  
Timothy Rae ..... 217  
Tom ..... 222  
Tommy ..... 209, 220

## *Descendants of John Orrell Sr And Mary Hunt Of Maryland*

Ula Joy .....	146, 197	William Blaine .....	158, 206
unknown .....	59, 91	William Bruce .....	125, 181
Uriah Anderson .....	84, 129	William Buchanan .....	71, 112
Uriah Hugh .....	74, 118	William Dennis .....	199
Velma Marie .....	207	William Edgar .....	106
Vernon .....	161, 207	William Edgars .....	67
Vernon Chester .....	145, 194	William Elwood .....	59, 91
Vernon Dale .....	208	William F. ....	158, 205
Violet Peggy .....	179, 220	William Frank .....	173
Virgie Pearl .....	161, 208	William Franklin .....	101, 146
Virgil Morris .....	163	William Harrison .....	65, 98
Virginia .....	202	William Homer .....	111, 164
Virginia Irene .....	222	William Hugh .....	97
Virginia Lee .....	136, 190	William Hugh Barzilia .....	142
Virginia Louisa .....	142, 193	William Irwin .....	95, 141
Viscilla .....	119, 174	William Lee .....	161, 207
Vivian T. ....	145, 194	William Lowell .....	167, 212
Vonda Faye .....	207	William P. ....	49, 85
W. Cookman .....	57	William Paul .....	113
Walter Alvin Jr .....	216	William Paul II .....	212
Walter Alvin Sr .....	174, 216	William R. ....	62, 95
Walter Edward .....	173, 215	William Ralph .....	207
Walton Cookman .....	89	William Riley .....	100, 145
Walton Cookman Jr .....	90, 133	William Robert .....	99, 144
Walton Cookman Sr .....	57, 90	William Thomas .....	94, 111, 139, 163, 164
Wanda Irene .....	196	William Thomas Jr ...	109, 163, 164
Wanda Lea .....	217	William Thomas Sr .....	69, 109
Wanda Maude .....	99, 144	Willie .....	194
Wanda Wimona .....	156	Willie Blanche .....	142, 193
Wands Winona .....	203	Willie Lee .....	172
Wanita .....	202	Willie T. ....	143, 194
Waymon Dewey .....	153, 199	Willma Mae .....	186
Wayne .....	198	Wily L. ....	57, 90
Weldon Edwards .....	142, 194	Wylie Palmer .....	184
Wesley Doyle .....	210	Z. S. ....	57
Wiley Alton .....	173	Zebulon .....	27, 37, 56, 89
Wiley Edward .....	173	Zebulon S. ....	56
Wiley M. ....	129, 187	Zebulon Skinner .....	35, 56, 57
Will Lawrence .....	106, 157	Zettie Eunice .....	113, 168
William .....	12, 15, 16, 26, 29-31, 33-35, 38, 49-51, 56, 62, 63, 91, 92, 103, 152	Orrells	
William Arthur Lee .....	162	Rebecca .....	18
William Basil .....	161	Orril	
		Daniel .....	28

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

---

Orsburn		John Sanford	73
Lucinda	102	Julius Mickens	119
Martha Caroline	100	Le Roy	171
Orwell		Lee Roy	117
John	1, 2	Lois Olive	154
Parkhill		Wesey Anderson	117
Amanda Tennessee	112	Wesley Anderson	73
Blooming Goodner	112		
Parks		Plummer	
Polly A.	66	Philamon	26
Patrick		Potts	
Bettye Virginia	193	Mary B.	37
Gertrude	193	Thomas Francis	57
Orrell Lee	193	Poynter	
Thomas Walton	193	Anna	110
Thomas William	193	Bazil F. W.	69
Tim Sanders	193	Della	110
Tim Sanders Jr	193	Guy	110
Peck		Kate	70
John	28	Lenora Augusta	70
Perryman		Mary M.	69
Austin	113	Maudie May	110
Christopher Columbus	114	Nancy	69, 110
Columbus	115	Nora	110
Dwite Lyman	115	Sallie C.	110
Eula Belle	115, 170	Sidney	110
Forest Hulet	115	William Harry	69, 110
Gladys Olivia	115	William L.	69
Homer Austin	115	Winfield Scott	69
Joseph Clarence	115	Yancy B.	70
Minnie Rosetta	115, 170	Purcelley	
Oscar Dennis	115	Alma	149
Sarah Ellen	113	Ann	148
Vera Mae	115	Arless Guy	149
Petty		Arlis Judson	103, 150
David	66	Barland	149
Phelps		Beatrice Mae	150
Hiram	76, 84	Bertha Oleta	150
John	117	Carl M.	149
Phillips		Carlos D.	149
Alleen	154, 200	Caswell	102, 148
Ben F.	154	Charles Lafayette	102
Hoke Wesley	171	Charley Lafayette	148
Ida F.	123	Charlie Fay	149
		D. M.	150

# Descendants of John Orrell Sr And Mary Hunt Of Maryland

Dail B. ....	149	Ethel May ....	163
Davie Viola ....	149	Rose Bernice ....	162
Dorothy ....	151	Redfield	
Eunice ....	150	Elmira F. L. ....	142
Evelyn ....	151	Rhodes	
Famey Jane ....	100	Igmalius ....	49
James ....	102	Jeremiah ....	49
James Alpha ....	102	Richardson	
John Herman ....	102, 150	Joseph ....	25, 30
John Judson ....	149	Ringo	
Joyce ....	150	Mary Ester ....	108
Juanita ....	149	William F. ....	108
Lee Ross ....	149	Roberson	
Leord ....	149	Alan Jeffrey ....	205
Leota ....	149	Gaynel Lynne ....	205
Lillie Belle ....	149	Kendal Elizabeth ....	205
Lillie May ....	103, 151	Richard Lawrence ....	205
Marcus Garland ....	102, 149	Roberts	
Mary Margaret ....	102	Alvin Leonard ....	157
Melissa Bell ....	102, 150	Betty Lorraine ....	157, 205
Morris ....	150	John Leonard ....	105, 157
Ollie Pearl ....	102	John Silas ....	104
Ora Ellie ....	149	Loie ....	105
Orrell ....	149	Marion Wiley ....	105
Orval ....	151	Rosie ....	105
Raymond ....	149	T. Aaron ....	104
Reatha Belle ....	148	Thomas Jefferson ....	105
Rufus R. ....	102, 149	William Lawrence ....	157
Ruth Apalonia ....	102	Roe	
Sherwood Houston ....	102	Albert B. ....	53
Terrace Lorene ....	150	Anna ....	139
Troy M. ....	149	Elizabeth ....	58
Vivian ....	149	Frederick P. ....	139
William Thomas ....	102, 150	Rumbley	
Quimby		James ....	28
Annie E. ....	37	Rumbly	
Azariah H. ....	56	Edgar ....	27
William ....	61	Elizabeth ....	23
Rankin		Jacob ....	23, 24
John ....	4	Nancy Ann ....	27
Rawlins		Sain	
Anthony ....	6	Lucy ....	42
Rector		Satterfield	
Charles ....	163	John ....	20

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

---

### Saulsbury

Albert Orrell III ..... 192  
 Albert Orrell Jr ..... 138, 192  
 Albert Orrell Sr ..... 93, 138  
 Andrea Gail ..... 192  
 Anita Carol ..... 192  
 Ann Jane ..... 138  
 Carol Manlove ..... 139  
 Edward Orrell ..... 139  
 Gabriel Derochbrune ..... 138  
 Helen Orrell ..... 138  
 Hope Gullett ..... 94, 138  
 Irvin Todd Jr ..... 94  
 Irvin Todd Sr ..... 93  
 Irwin Roe ..... 139  
 Irwin Todd Jr ..... 138  
 Jacquelin ..... 138  
 James Keene ..... 93, 94, 139  
 James Keene Jr ..... 139  
 Joyce Derochbrune ..... 93  
 Joyce Fountain ..... 138  
 Margaret Lyons ..... 138  
 Martha Kirk ..... 192  
 Mary Rebecca ..... 94  
 Mary Renee ..... 138  
 Norma Elizabeth ..... 192  
 Rebecca Ann ..... 138  
 William ..... 57

### Seale

Richard ..... 6

### Sears

Ann ..... 63, 65

### Sergeant

Rebecca ..... 18

### Sheek

Emily J. .... 128  
 Levin W. .... 128

### Sheets

Alene Doris ..... 171  
 Anderson ..... 41, 73  
 Andrew ..... 41, 71  
 Andrew J. .... 72  
 Ann Burton ..... 215  
 Annie Belle ..... 116

Beulah Elizabeth ..... 116  
 Charles Erastus ..... 116, 171  
 Charles Erastus Jr ..... 171, 215  
 Charles Thomas ..... 215  
 Charlie Lee ..... 116  
 Charlotte Maggie ..... 115  
 Claude Evan ..... 117  
 David ..... 41, 71  
 David J. .... 41, 72  
 David Rufus ..... 116  
 David Uriah ..... 73  
 Emily C. .... 73  
 George ..... 116  
 George Harrison ..... 117  
 George Washington ..... 72  
 Hershel Alley ..... 117  
 Jacob ..... 41  
 James Gray ..... 171  
 Janet Elizabeth ..... 215  
 John Andrew ..... 115  
 John McKaughan ..... 171, 215  
 John Wesley ..... 71, 115  
 Josephine Ethel ..... 171  
 Junius Bates ..... 72  
 Laura Josephine ..... 73  
 Laura M. .... 72  
 Lewis Wesley ..... 73  
 Louisa Miriah ..... 73  
 Martha A. .... 116  
 Martha Ann ..... 72  
 Martha Charlotte ..... 171  
 Mary ..... 115  
 Mary ..... 72  
 Mary Elizabeth ..... 72  
 Mary Polly ..... 41, 73  
 Mary Sue ..... 215  
 Mary Victoria ..... 116  
 Mildred Dortha ..... 171  
 Milton Clegg ..... 72  
 Minnie Dora ..... 116, 171  
 Nancy Ann ..... 41, 73  
 Nancy C. .... 72, 116  
 Nancy Jane ..... 72  
 Paul Franklin ..... 117

# *Descendants of John Orrell Sr And Mary Hunt Of Maryland*

Raymond . . . . .	116	Spencer	
Stella Mae . . . . .	116	Sarah Margaret . . . . .	91
Thomas . . . . .	116	Spry	
Thomas Camuel . . . . .	72	Martha . . . . .	75
Walter Monroe . . . . .	116	Stanford	
Wesley Marion . . . . .	41, 73	William . . . . .	7
William . . . . .	72, 116	William W. . . . .	6
William Harrison . . . . .	73	Start	
William M. . . . .	41, 72	Clara . . . . .	165
William Thomas . . . . .	116	Eddie . . . . .	165
Sherwood		James . . . . .	165
Daniel . . . . .	15	La Vada . . . . .	165
Shilling		Teddy . . . . .	165
Nancy Catherine . . . . .	182	Zethie . . . . .	165
Vincent . . . . .	182	Stevens	
Shutt		John . . . . .	11
William T. . . . .	117	William . . . . .	30
Siegenthaler		Stewart	
Barbara Jean . . . . .	198	George Washington . . . . .	189
Ethel Maurine . . . . .	148	John . . . . .	12
Famey Elizabeth . . . . .	148	Joyce . . . . .	191
Irwin Orville . . . . .	148, 197	Mary . . . . .	12
Marilyn . . . . .	198	Ralph J. . . . .	191
Mary Jane . . . . .	198	Richard Jarrell . . . . .	191
Oliver Franklin . . . . .	148	Ruth E. . . . .	189
Ollie Fern . . . . .	148, 197	Summers	
Orville Lee . . . . .	198	Jemina . . . . .	38
Samuel . . . . .	148	Talbott	
Sisk		Joseph C. . . . .	33
Elizabeth Eloise . . . . .	133	Tanner	
Skinner		Mary Ann . . . . .	66
Charles E. . . . .	57	Taylor	
Elizabeth . . . . .	35	Thomas . . . . .	4, 6, 12
Zebulon . . . . .	26, 35	William . . . . .	17
Slaughter		Temple	
John . . . . .	25	Mary Ann . . . . .	53, 93
Smith		Tennison	
Levin . . . . .	51	Lucy . . . . .	42
Michael . . . . .	28	Thawley	
Sommers		John . . . . .	36
Felix . . . . .	29	Timmons	
Sarah . . . . .	29	James H. . . . .	153, 199
Sparks		Jean . . . . .	153
Henrietta . . . . .	59	Lawrence . . . . .	199

## *Descendants of John Orrell, Sr and Mary Hunt of Maryland*

---

Will B. ....	153	Louisa ....	70
William Clyde ....	153	Webb	
Tollett		Legrange H. ....	105
John ....	6, 7, 13, 23	Lela ....	105
Mark ....	13, 23	Ruth Orrell ....	108
Trantham		Webster	
Elizabeth ....	99	James ....	160
John ....	99	Mary Icline ....	160
Truitt		Thomas ....	26
Solomon ....	33	Weston	
Tucker		Alfred ....	71
Callie D. ....	81	Wheatley	
Dr Daniel Seaborn ....	81	John ....	29
Elminy ....	83	Wheeler	
Franklin Preston ....	81	Henry ....	6
George Thomas ....	81	White	
Pauline Louella ....	81	Edward ....	15
Richard L. ....	81	Mary Ann ....	107
Susanna ....	46	Whitely	
William N. ....	81	Colonel William ....	30
Zebulon Vance ....	81	William ....	26, 34
Turner		Williams	
Calvin Howard ....	171	Azariah R. ....	128
Cleo ....	171	Charlotte Angelia ....	128
John ....	34	Henry Floyd ....	197
Underwood		Isaac O. ....	197
Elizabeth ....	18	Joyce Anita ....	197
Vanbuskirk		Margaret Eleanor ....	197
Brad ....	203	Mary Jane ....	129
Brian ....	203	Max ....	128
Bruce ....	203	Stephen Floyd ....	197
Burl Bert ....	156, 203	W. ....	129
Charles A. ....	156	Willis	
Edith Lahoma ....	156, 203	Polly ....	56
Linda ....	203	Withgott	
Vernice Fay ....	156, 203	Sarah ....	24
Walker		Wolfscale	
Phelina C. ....	68	Joseph ....	28
Wall		Wollford	
Catherine ....	128	James ....	12
Washington		Wood	
John ....	59	Anna ....	80
Watkins		Franklin ....	84
Jesse ....	70	James ....	38



*Descendants of John Orrell Sr And Mary Hunt Of Maryland*

Mary .....	79
Sarah .....	80
Woolfords	
Thomas .....	6
Wooters	
Sarah .....	35
Worden	
James F. ....	105
Worrell	
Nancy .....	34
William .....	34
Young	
John .....	25
Zimmerman	
B. ....	63
Elizabeth A. ....	81

